

# MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the  
**LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY**  
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library  
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied  
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

# WORKERS' COMP BILL



STATE LAW LIBRARY  
AUGUSTA, MAINE

## 115th MAINE LEGISLATURE

THIRD SPECIAL SESSION-1992

Legislative Document

No. 2464

H.P. 1783

House of Representatives, September 10, 1992

Submitted by the Blue Ribbon Commission to Examine Alternatives to the Workers' Compensation System and to Make Recommendations Concerning Replacement of the Present System pursuant to Resolve 1991, chapter 59.

*Deborah Bedard Wood*  
DEBORAH BEDARD WOOD, Clerk

STATE OF MAINE

IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD  
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND NINETY-TWO

An Act to Reform the Workers' Compensation Act and Workers' Compensation Insurance Laws.

(EMERGENCY)

Printed on recycled paper

Emergency preamble. Whereas, Acts of the Legislature do not become effective until 90 days after adjournment unless enacted as emergencies; and

Whereas, the need for reform of the state workers' compensation system is widely recognized; and

Whereas, the Blue Ribbon Commission to Examine Alternatives to the Workers' Compensation System has been established to recommend workers' compensation system reforms; and

Whereas, that commission has completed its study and proposed draft legislation, which it recommends for immediate enactment; and

Whereas, immediate enactment of workers' compensation reform legislation is necessary to protect the interests of injured workers, businesses and insurers; and

Whereas, in the judgment of the Legislature, these facts create an emergency within the meaning of the Constitution of Maine and require the following legislation as immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health and safety; now, therefore,

Be it enacted by the People of the State of Maine as follows:

### PART A

Sec. A-1. 2 MRSA §6, sub-§7, ¶A, as enacted by PL 1985, c. 372, Pt. A, §1, is repealed.

Sec. A-2. 2 MRSA §7, sub-§2, as amended by PL 1989, c. 502, Pt. A, §5, is repealed.

Sec. A-3. 3 MRSA §927, sub-§11, ¶B, as amended by PL 1991, c. 801, §1 and affected by §9, is further amended to read:

#### B. Independent agencies:

- (1) State Civil Service Appeals Board;
- (2) Maine Labor Relations Board;
- (3) Workers' Compensation Commission Board;
- (4) Board of Accountancy;
- (5) State Board of Social Worker Licensure;
- (6) Electricians' Examining Board;

Page 1-LR3957(1)

(7) Maine Occupational Information Coordinating Committee;

(8) State Employee Health Commission;

(9) Board of Counseling Professionals Licensure; and

(10) Board of Real Estate Appraisers.

Sec. A-4. 5 MRSA §953, as repealed and replaced by PL 1985, c. 601, §1, is repealed.

Sec. A-5. 5 MRSA §12004-G, sub-§35 is enacted to read:

35.	Workers' Com-	Lost wages	19-A MRSA
Workers' pensation	up to	\$151	
Compensation Board	\$100; ex-		
	penses		

Sec. A-6. 5 MRSA §12004-I, sub-§§89 and 90, as enacted by PL 1987, c. 786, §5, are repealed.

Sec. A-7. 39 MRSA, as amended, is repealed.

Sec. A-8. 39-A MRSA is enacted to read:

#### TITLE 39-A

#### WORKERS' COMPENSATION

#### PART 1

#### MAINE WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT OF 1992

#### CHAPTER 1

#### GENERAL PROVISIONS

#### §101. Short title

This Part may be known and cited and referred to in proceedings and agreements under this Part as the "Maine Workers' Compensation Act of 1992."

#### §102. Definitions

As used in this Part, unless the context otherwise indicates, the following terms have the following meanings.

1. After-tax average weekly wage. "After-tax average weekly wage" means average weekly wage, as defined in subsection

4. reduced by the prorated weekly amount that would have been paid under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act, 26 United States Code, Sections 3101 to 3126, state income tax and federal income tax calculated on an annual basis, using as the number of exemptions the disabled employee's dependents plus the employee, and without excess itemized deductions. Effective January 1, 1993 and each January 1st thereafter, the applicable federal and state laws in effect on the preceding July 1st are used in determining the after-tax weekly wage. Each December 1st the board shall publish tables of the average weekly wage and 80% of after-tax average weekly wage that will take effect on the following January 1st. These tables are conclusive for the purpose of converting an average weekly wage into 80% of after-tax average weekly wage.

2. Agriculture. "Agriculture" means the operation of farm premises, including:

A. The planting, cultivating, producing, growing and harvesting of agricultural or horticultural commodities on those premises;

B. The raising of livestock and poultry on those premises; or

C. Any work performed as an incident to or in conjunction with these farm operations, including the packing, drying and storing of these commodities for market, if these operations:

(1) Are incident to or in conjunction with growing and harvesting farm operations of the same employer; and

(2) Are not provided as a service for other farm operations or employers.

3. Aquaculture. "Aquaculture" means the commercial culture or husbandry of oysters, clams, scallops, mussels, salmon or trout.

4. Average weekly wages or average weekly wages, earnings or salary. The term "average weekly wages" or "average weekly wages, earnings or salary" is defined as follows.

A. "Average weekly wages, earnings or salary" of an injured employee means the amount that the employee was receiving at the time of the injury for the hours and days constituting a regular full working week in the employment or occupation in which the employee was engaged when injured; except that this does not include any reasonable and customary allowance given to the employee by the employer for the purchase, maintenance or use of any chainsaws or skidders used in the

2 employee's occupation if that employment or occupation had  
3 continued on the part of the employer for at least 200 full  
4 working days during the year immediately preceding that  
5 injury. For purposes of this paragraph, "reasonable and  
6 customary allowance" is the allowance provided in a  
7 negotiated contract between the employee and the employer  
8 or, if not provided for by a negotiated contract, an  
9 allowance determined by the Department of Labor, Bureau of  
10 Employment Security. In the case of piece workers and other  
11 employees whose wages during that year have generally varied  
12 from week to week, wages are averaged in accordance with the  
13 method provided under paragraph B.

14 B. When the employment or occupation did not continue  
15 pursuant to paragraph A for 200 full working days, "average  
16 weekly wages, earnings or salary" is determined by dividing  
17 the entire amount of wages or salary earned by the injured  
18 employee during the immediately preceding year by the total  
19 number of weeks, any part of which the employee worked  
20 during the same period. The week in which employment began,  
21 if it began during the year immediately preceding the  
22 injury, and the week in which the injury occurred, together  
23 with the amounts earned in those weeks, may not be  
24 considered in computations under this paragraph if their  
25 inclusion would reduce the average weekly wages, earnings or  
26 salary.

27 C. Notwithstanding paragraphs A and B, the average weekly  
28 wage of a seasonal worker is determined by dividing the  
29 employee's total wages, earnings or salary for the prior  
30 calendar year by 52.

31 (1) For the purposes of this paragraph, the term  
32 "seasonal worker" does not include any employee who is  
33 customarily employed, full time or part time, for more  
34 than 26 weeks in a calendar year. The employee need  
35 not be employed by the same employer during this period  
36 to fall within this exclusion.

37 (2) Notwithstanding subparagraph (1), the term  
38 "seasonal worker" includes, but is not limited to, any  
39 employee who is employed directly in agriculture or in  
40 the harvesting or initial hauling of forest products.

41 D. When the methods set out in paragraph A, B or C of  
42 arriving at the average weekly wages, earnings or salary of  
43 the injured employee can not reasonably and fairly be  
44 applied, "average weekly wages" means the sum, having regard  
45 to the previous wages, earnings or salary of the injured  
46 employee and of other employees of the same or most similar  
47 class working in the same or most similar employment in the  
48 same or a neighboring locality, that reasonably represents  
49 the weekly earning capacity of the injured employee in the  
50 employment in which the employee at the time of the injury  
51 was working.

2 the weekly earning capacity of the injured employee in the  
3 employment in which the employee at the time of the injury  
4 was working.

5 E. When the employee is employed regularly in any week  
6 concurrently by 2 or more employers, for one of whom the  
7 employee works at one time and for another of whom the  
8 employee works at another time, the employee's average  
9 weekly wages are computed as if the wages, earnings or  
10 salary received by the employee from all such employers were  
11 wages, earnings or salary earned in the employment of the  
12 employer for whom the employee was working at the time of  
13 the injury.

14 F. When the employer has paid the employee a sum to cover  
15 any special expense incurred by the employee by the nature  
16 of the employee's employment, the sum paid is not reckoned  
17 as part of the employee's wages, earnings or salary.

18 G. The fact that an employee has suffered a previous injury  
19 or received compensation for a previous injury does not  
20 preclude compensation for a later injury or for death; but,  
21 in determining the compensation for a later injury or death,  
22 the employee's average weekly wages are the sum that will  
23 reasonably represent the employee's weekly earning capacity  
24 at the time of the later injury in the employment in which  
25 the employee was working at that time, and are computed  
26 according to and subject to the limitations of this  
27 subsection.

28 H. "Average weekly wages, earnings or salary" does not  
29 include any fringe or other benefits paid by the employer  
30 that continue during the disability. Any fringe or other  
31 benefit paid by the employer that does not continue during  
32 the disability must be included for purposes of determining  
33 an employee's average weekly wage to the extent that the  
34 inclusion of the fringe or other benefit will not result in  
35 a weekly benefit amount that is greater than 2/3 of the  
36 state average weekly wage at the time of injury.

37 5. Board: board member. "Board" means the Workers'  
38 Compensation Board created by section 151 and includes a designee  
39 of the board. "Board member" means any member of the board,  
40 including the chair.

41 6. Community. "Community" means the area within a 75-mile  
42 radius of an employee's residence or the actual distance from an  
43 employee's normal work location to the employee's residence at  
44 the time of an employee's injury, whichever is greater.

45 7. Compensation payment scheme. "Compensation payment  
46 scheme" means the procedure whereby an employer is required to  
47 provide compensation to an injured employee.



2 provide compensation or other benefits under this Act to an  
3 employee. "Compensation payment scheme" includes a decree of the  
4 board, payment under the early-pay system provided in former  
5 Title 39, section 51-B and, in case of injuries prior to January  
6 1, 1984, an approved agreement.

8 8. Dependent. "Dependent" means a member of an employee's  
9 family or that employee's next of kin who is wholly or partly  
10 dependent upon the earnings of the employee for support at the  
11 time of the injury. The following persons are conclusively  
12 presumed to be wholly dependent for support upon a deceased  
13 employee:

14 A. A wife upon a husband with whom she lives, or from whom  
15 she is living apart for a justifiable cause or because he  
16 has deserted her, or upon whom she is actually dependent in  
17 any way at the time of the injury. A wife living apart from  
18 her husband shall produce a court order or other competent  
19 evidence as to separation and actual dependency;

20 B. A husband upon a wife with whom he lives, or upon whom  
21 he is actually dependent in any way at the time of the  
22 injury; and

23 C. A child, including an adopted child or a stepchild,  
24 under the age of 18 years, or under the age of 23 years if a  
25 student or over the age of 18 years but physically or  
26 mentally incapacitated from earning, who is dependent upon  
27 the parent with whom the dependent is living or upon whom  
28 the dependent is actually dependent in any way at the time  
29 of the injury to the parent, there being no surviving  
30 dependent parent. For the purposes of this paragraph,  
31 "child" includes any dependent posthumous child whose mother  
32 is not living. If there is more than one child dependent,  
33 the compensation must be divided equally among them.

34 For the purposes of this paragraph, the term "student" means  
35 a person regularly pursuing a full-time course of study or  
36 training at an institution that is:

37 (1) A school, college or university operated or  
38 directly supported by the United States or by any state  
39 or local government or political subdivision thereof;

40 (2) A school, college or university that has been  
41 accredited by a state or by a state-recognized or  
42 nationally recognized accrediting agency or body;

43 (3) A school, college or university not accredited  
44 pursuant to subparagraph (2) but whose credits are  
45 accepted, on transfer, for credit on the same basis as  
46 if transferred from an accredited institution by not

2 fewer than 3 institutions accredited pursuant to  
3 subparagraph (2); or

4 (4) An additional type of educational or training  
5 institution as defined by the board, but not after the  
6 dependent reaches the age of 23 or has completed 4  
7 years of education beyond the high school level, except  
8 that, when the dependent's 23rd birthday occurs during  
9 a semester or other enrollment period, the dependent  
10 continues to be considered a student until the end of  
11 the semester or other enrollment period. A child is  
12 not deemed to have ceased to be a student during any  
13 interim between school years if the interim does not  
14 exceed 5 months and if the dependent shows to the  
15 satisfaction of the board that the dependent has a bona  
16 fide intention of continuing to pursue a full-time  
17 course of education or training during the semester or  
18 other enrollment period immediately following the  
19 interim or during periods of reasonable duration during  
20 which, in the judgment of the board, the dependent is  
21 prevented by factors beyond the dependent's control  
22 from pursuing the dependent's education. A child is  
23 not deemed to be a student under this Act during a  
24 period of service in the Armed Forces of the United  
25 States.

26 In all other cases, questions of total or partial dependency must  
27 be determined in accordance with the fact as the fact was at the  
28 time of the injury. If there is more than one person wholly  
29 dependent, the compensation must be divided equally among them  
30 and persons partly dependent, if any, are not entitled to a part  
31 of the compensation during the period in which compensation is  
32 paid to persons wholly dependent. If there is no one wholly  
33 dependent and more than one person who is partly dependent, the  
34 compensation must be divided among them according to the relative  
35 extent of their dependency. If a dependent is an alien residing  
36 outside the United States or outside the Dominion of Canada, the  
37 compensation paid to any such dependent is 1/2 that provided in  
38 the case of the death of an employee.

39 9. Dependent of another person. For purposes of the  
40 payment or the termination of compensation under section 215,  
41 "dependent of another person" means a widow or widower of a  
42 deceased employee that over 1/2 of that person's support during a  
43 calendar year was provided by the other person.

44 10. Design professional. "Design professional" means:

45 A. An architect, professional engineer, landscape  
46 architect, land surveyor, geologist or soil scientist  
47 licensed to practice that profession in the State in  
48 accordance with Title 32; or

2 B. Any corporation or partnership, professional or general,  
4 that employs one or more of any of the professionals  
6 described in paragraph A and whose sole purpose is the  
8 rendering of professional services practiced by any  
10 professional described in paragraph A.

11. Employee. The term "employee" is defined as follows.

12 A. "Employee" includes officials of the State and officials  
14 of counties, cities, towns, water districts and all other  
16 quasi-public corporations of a similar character, every duly  
18 elected or appointed executive officer of a private  
20 corporation other than a charitable, religious, educational  
22 or other nonprofit corporation, and every person in the  
24 service of another under any contract of hire, express or  
26 implied, oral or written, except:

27 (1) Persons engaged in maritime employment or in  
28 interstate or foreign commerce who are within the  
30 exclusive jurisdiction of admiralty law or the laws of  
32 the United States;

33 (2) Firefighters, including volunteer firefighters who  
34 are active members of a volunteer fire association as  
36 defined in Title 30-A, section 3151; volunteer  
38 emergency medical services persons as defined in Title  
40 32, section 83, subsection 12; and police officers are  
42 employees within the meaning of this Act. In computing  
44 the average weekly wage of an injured volunteer  
46 firefighter or volunteer emergency services person, the  
48 average weekly wage must be taken to be the earning  
50 capacity of the injured employee in the occupation in  
52 which the employee is regularly engaged. Employers who  
hire workers within this State to work outside the  
State may agree with these workers that the remedies  
under this Act are exclusive as regards injuries  
received outside this State arising out of and in the  
course of that employment; and all contracts of hiring  
in this State, unless otherwise specified, are presumed  
to include such an agreement. Any reference to an  
employee who has been injured must, when the employee  
is dead, include the employee's legal representatives,  
dependents and other persons to whom compensation may  
be payable;

(3) Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Act,  
any charitable, religious, educational or other  
nonprofit corporation that may be or may become an  
assenting employer under this Act may cause any duly  
elected or appointed executive officer to be an  
employee of the corporation by specifically including

2 the executive officer among those to whom the  
4 corporation secures payment of compensation in  
6 conformity with chapter 5; and the executive officer  
8 must remain an employee of the corporation under this  
10 Act while such payment is so secured. With respect to  
12 any corporation that secures compensation by making a  
14 contract of workers' compensation insurance, specific  
16 inclusion of the executive officer in the contract  
18 causes the officer to be an employee of the corporation  
20 under this Act;

21 (4) Any person who, in a written statement to the  
22 board, waives all the benefits and privileges provided  
24 by the workers' compensation laws, provided that the  
26 board has found that person to be a bona fide owner of  
28 at least 20% of the outstanding voting stock of the  
30 corporation by which that person is employed or a  
32 shareholder of the professional corporation by which  
34 that person is employed and that this waiver was not a  
36 prerequisite condition to employment. For the purposes  
38 of this subparagraph, the term "professional  
40 corporation" has the same meaning as found in Title 13,  
42 section 703, subsection 1.

43 Any person may revoke or rescind that person's waiver  
44 upon 30 days' written notice to the board and that  
46 person's employer. The parent, spouse or child of a  
48 person who has made a waiver under the previous  
50 sentence may state, in writing, that the parent, spouse  
52 or child waives all the benefits and privileges  
provided by the workers' compensation laws if the board  
finds that the waiver is not a prerequisite condition  
to employment and if the parent, spouse or child is  
employed by the same corporation that employs the  
person who has made the first waiver;

(5) The parent, spouse or child of a sole proprietor  
who is employed by that sole proprietor or the parent,  
spouse or child of a partner who is employed by the  
partnership of that partner may state, in writing, that  
the parent, spouse or child waives all the benefits and  
privileges provided by the workers' compensation laws  
if the board finds that the waiver is not a  
prerequisite condition to employment;

(6) Employees of an agricultural employer when  
harvesting 150 cords of wood or less each year from  
farm wood lots, provided that the employer is covered  
under an employer's liability insurance policy as  
required in subsection 17;

(7) An independent contractor; or

2 (8) Except as otherwise provided in section 401, if a  
4 person employs an independent contractor, any employee  
6 of the independent contractor is not considered an  
8 employee of that person for the purposes of this Act.  
10 The person who employs an independent contractor is not  
12 responsible for providing workers' compensation  
insurance covering the payment of compensation and  
benefits to the employees of the independent  
contractor. An insurance company may not charge a  
premium to any person for any employee excluded by this  
subparagraph.

14 B. "Employee" includes, if the person elects to be  
16 personally covered by this Title, any person who regularly  
operates a business or practices a trade, profession or  
18 occupation, whether individually or in partnership or  
association with other persons, whether or not the person  
20 hires employees. Such a person shall elect personal  
22 coverage by insuring and keeping insured the payment of  
compensation and other benefits under a workers'  
24 compensation insurance policy. The insurance policy must  
clearly indicate the intention of the parties to provide  
26 coverage for the person electing to be personally covered.  
The insurance company shall file with the board notice, in  
28 such form as the board approves, of the issuance of any  
workers' compensation policy to a person electing personal  
30 coverage. That insurance may not be cancelled within the  
time limited in that policy for its expiration until at  
32 least 30 days after mailing a notice of the cancellation of  
that insurance to the board and the person electing personal  
34 coverage. In the event that the person electing personal  
coverage has obtained a workers' compensation insurance  
36 policy from another insurance company, and that insurance  
becomes effective prior to the expiration of the 30 days,  
38 cancellation is effective as of the effective date of the  
other insurance. The Superintendent of Insurance is  
40 authorized to review for approval, at the superintendent's  
discretion, an appropriate classification for this class of  
persons and a reasonable rate.

42 C. "Employee" does not include any person who is otherwise  
44 an employee, if the person is injured as a result of the  
46 person's voluntary participation in an employer-sponsored  
athletic event or an employer-sponsored athletic team.

48 D. "Employee" does not include a real estate broker or  
salesperson whose services are performed for remuneration  
50 solely by way of commission if the broker or salesperson has  
signed a contract with the agency indicating the existence  
52 of an independent contractor relationship.

2 E. "Employee" does not include any person who is a  
4 sentenced prisoner in actual execution of a term of  
6 incarceration imposed in this State or any other  
jurisdiction for a criminal offense, except in relation to  
compensable injuries suffered by the prisoner during  
incarceration and while the prisoner is:

8 (1) A prisoner in a county jail under final sentence  
10 of 72 hours or less and is assigned to work outside of  
the county jail;

12 (2) Employed by a private employer;

14 (3) Participating in a work release program;

16 (4) Sentenced to imprisonment with intensive  
18 supervision under Title 17-A, section 1261; or

20 (5) Employed in a program established under a  
22 certification issued by the United States Department of  
Justice under 18 United States Code, Section 1761.

24 12. Employer. The term "employer" includes:

26 A. Private employers;

28 B. The State;

30 C. Counties;

32 D. Cities;

34 E. Towns;

36 F. Water districts and all other quasi-public corporations  
of a similar nature;

38 G. Municipal school committees;

40 H. Union school committees; and

42 I. Design professionals.

44 If the employer is insured, "employer" includes the insurer,  
46 self-insurer or group self-insurer unless the contrary intent is  
apparent from the context or is inconsistent with the purposes of  
48 this Act.

50 13. Independent contractor. "Independent contractor" means  
52 a person who performs services for another under contract, but  
who is not under the essential control or superintendence of the  
other person while performing those services. In determining

whether such a relationship exists, the board shall consider the following factors:

A. Whether or not a contract exists for the person to perform a certain piece or kind of work at a fixed price;

B. Whether or not the person employs assistants with the right to supervise their activities;

C. Whether or not the person has an obligation to furnish any necessary tools, supplies and materials;

D. Whether or not the person has the right to control the progress of the work, except as to final results;

E. Whether or not the work is part of the regular business of the employer;

F. Whether or not the person's business or occupation is typically of an independent nature;

G. The amount of time for which the person is employed; and

H. The method of payment, whether by time or by job.

In applying these factors, the board may not give any particular factor a greater weight than any other factor, nor may the existence or absence of any one factor be decisive. The board shall consider the totality of the relationship in determining whether an employer exercises essential control or superintendence of the person.

14. Insurance company. "Insurance company" means any casualty insurance company or association authorized to do business in this State that may issue policies conforming to subsection 19 and includes the Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance Company. Whenever in this Act relating to procedure the words "insurance company" or "insurer" are used they apply only to cases in which the employer has secured the payment of compensation and other benefits by insuring such payment under a workers' compensation insurance policy, instead of furnishing satisfactory proof of the employer's ability to pay compensation and benefits directly to the employer's employees.

An insurance carrier may not be qualified to issue a workers' compensation insurance policy covering any employees working in this State unless it has and continuously maintains an employee or claims agent within this State empowered to investigate claims arising under this chapter; sign agreements for the payment of compensation as provided by this chapter; and issue drafts or checks in payment of obligations arising under this chapter in amounts of at least \$1,000.

15. Maximum medical improvement. "Maximum medical improvement" means the date after which further recovery and further restoration of function can no longer be reasonably anticipated, based upon reasonable medical probability.

16. Permanent impairment. "Permanent impairment" means any anatomic or functional abnormality or loss existing after the date of maximum medical improvement that results from the injury.

17. Private employer. "Private employer" includes corporations, including professional corporations, partnerships and natural persons. Any agricultural employer otherwise included under this Act is not included when harvesting 150 cords of wood or less each year from farm wood lots, provided that, in order to qualify for this exemption, the employer must be covered by an employer's liability insurance policy with total limits of not less than \$25,000 and medical payment coverage of not less than \$1,000.

18. Representatives. "Representatives" includes executors and administrators.

19. Workers' compensation insurance policy. "Workers' compensation insurance policy" means a policy in such form as the Superintendent of Insurance approves, issued by any stock or mutual casualty insurance company or association that may now or hereafter be authorized to do business in this State, which in substance and effect guarantees the payment of the compensation, medical benefits and expenses of burial provided for, in such installment, at such time or times, and to such person or persons and upon such conditions as in this Act provided. Whenever a copy of a policy is filed, a copy certified by the Superintendent of Insurance is admissible as evidence in any legal proceeding wherein the original would be admissible.

### §103. Common-law defenses lost

In an action to recover damages for personal injuries sustained by an employee arising out of and in the course of the employee's employment, or for death resulting from such injuries, it is not a defense to an employer, except as hereinafter specified:

1. Employee negligent. That the employee was negligent;

2. Fellow employee negligent. That the injury was caused by the negligence of a fellow employee; or

3. Employee assumed risk. That the employee has assumed the risk of the injury.

2 **§104. Applicability to certain actions and employers:**  
3 **exemptions**

4 An employer who has secured the payment of compensation in  
5 conformity with sections 401 to 407 is exempt from civil actions,  
6 either at common law or under sections 901 to 908, Title 14,  
7 sections 8101 to 8118, and Title 18-A, section 2-804, involving  
8 personal injuries sustained by an employee arising out of and in  
9 the course of employment, or for death resulting from those  
10 injuries. These exemptions from liability apply to all  
11 employees, supervisors, officers and directors of the employer  
12 for any personal injuries arising out of and in the course of  
13 employment, or for death resulting from those injuries. These  
14 exemptions also apply to occupational diseases sustained by an  
15 employee or for death resulting from those diseases. These  
16 exemptions do not apply to an illegally employed minor as  
17 described in section 408, subsection 2.

18 A design professional acting within the course and scope of  
19 providing professional services during the construction, erection  
20 or installation of any project or a design professional's  
21 employee who is acting within the course and scope of assisting  
22 or representing the design professional in the performance of  
23 design professional services on or adjacent to the site of the  
24 project's construction, erection or installation is immune from  
25 liability for any personal injury or death occurring at or  
26 adjacent to such a site, if compensation is paid to the injured  
27 person or decedent's representative for the injury or death under  
28 this Act, and the design professional has no duty under a written  
29 contract to assume responsibility for construction site safety.  
30 The immunity provided by this section to any design professional  
31 does not apply to the negligent preparation of design plans and  
32 technical specifications. Except as provided by this section, any  
33 waiver, oral or written, express or implied, of the design  
34 professional's immunity granted by this section is void and  
35 unenforceable as a matter of law.

36 **§105. Predetermination of independent contractor status**

37 **1. Predetermination permitted.** A worker, an employer or a  
38 workers' compensation insurance carrier, or any together, may  
39 apply to the Department of Labor for a predetermination of  
40 whether the status of an individual worker, group of workers or a  
41 job classification associated with the employer is that of an  
42 employee or an independent contractor.

43 **A.** The predetermination by the Department of Labor creates  
44 a rebuttable presumption that the determination is correct  
45 in any later claim for benefits under this Act.

2 **B.** Nothing in this section requires a worker, an employer  
3 or a workers' compensation insurance carrier to request  
4 predetermination.

5 **2. Premium adjustment.** If it is determined that a  
6 predetermination does not withstand board or judicial scrutiny  
7 when raised in a subsequent workers' compensation claim, then,  
8 depending on the final outcome of that subsequent proceeding,  
9 either the workers' compensation insurance carrier shall return  
10 excess premium collected or the employer shall remit premium  
11 subsequently due in order to put the parties in the same position  
12 as if the final outcome under the contested claim were  
13 predetermined correctly.

14 **3. Predetermination submission.** A party may submit, on  
15 forms approved by the Department of Labor, a request for  
16 predetermination regarding the status of a person or job  
17 description as an employee or independent contractor. The status  
18 requested by a party is deemed to have been approved if the  
19 Department of Labor does not deny or take other appropriate  
20 action on the submission within 14 days.

21 **4. Hearing.** A hearing, if requested by a party within 10  
22 days of the Department of Labor's decision on a petition, must be  
23 conducted under the Maine Administrative Procedure Act.

24 **5. Certificate.** The Department of Labor shall provide the  
25 petitioning party a certified copy of the decision regarding  
26 predetermination that is to be used as evidence at a later  
27 hearing on benefits.

28 **6. Rulemaking.** The Commissioner of Labor is authorized to  
29 adopt reasonable rules pursuant to the Maine Administrative  
30 Procedure Act to implement the intent of this section, which is  
31 to afford speedy and equitable predetermination of employee and  
32 independent contractor status.

33 **§106. Invalidity of waiver of rights; claims not assignable**

34 No agreement by an employee, unless approved by the board or  
35 by the Commissioner of Labor, to waive the employee's rights to  
36 compensation under this Act is valid. No claims for compensation  
37 under this Act are assignable or subject to attachment or liable  
38 in any way for debt, except for the enforcement of a current  
39 support obligation or support arrears pursuant to Title 19,  
40 chapter 7, subchapter V or Title 19, chapter 14-A.

41 **§107. Liability of 3rd persons; election of employee; subrogation**

42 When an injury or death for which compensation or medical  
43 benefits are payable under this Act is sustained under  
44 circumstances creating in some person other than the employer a  
45 claim for compensation or medical benefits, the person shall be  
46 subrogated to the rights of the employee or worker.

2 legal liability to pay damages, the injured employee may, at the  
4 employee's option, either claim the compensation and benefits or  
6 obtain damages from or proceed at law against that other person  
8 to recover damages.

10 If the injured employee elects to claim compensation and  
12 benefits under this Act, any employer having paid the  
14 compensation or benefits or having become liable for compensation  
16 or benefits under any compensation payment scheme has a lien for  
18 the value of compensation paid on any damages subsequently  
20 recovered against the 3rd person liable for the injury. If the  
22 employee or the employee's beneficiary fails to pursue the remedy  
24 against the 3rd party within 30 days after written demand by the  
26 employer, the employer is subrogated to the rights of the injured  
28 employee and is entitled to enforce liability in its own name or  
30 in the name of the injured party, the accounting for the proceeds  
32 to be made on the basis provided.

34 If the employee or the employee's beneficiary recovers  
36 damages from a 3rd person, the employee shall repay to the  
38 employer, out of the recovery against the 3rd person, the  
40 benefits paid by the employer under this Act, less the employer's  
42 proportionate share of cost of collection, including reasonable  
44 attorney's fees.

46 If the employer recovers from a 3rd person damages in excess  
48 of the compensation and benefits paid or for which the employer  
50 has become liable, then any excess must be paid to the injured  
52 employee, less a proportionate share of the expenses and cost of  
actions or collection, including reasonable attorney's fees.  
Settlement of any such subrogation claims and the distribution of  
the proceeds therefrom must have the approval of the court in  
which the subrogation action is pending or to which it is  
returnable; or if not in suit, of the board. When the court in  
which the subrogation action is pending or to which it is  
returnable is in vacation, the judge of the court, or, if the  
action is pending in or returnable to the Superior Court, any  
Justice of the Superior Court has the power to approve the  
settlement of the action and the distribution of the proceeds  
therefrom. The beneficiary is entitled to reasonable notice and  
the opportunity to be present in person or by counsel at the  
approval proceeding.

#### 54 §108. Preference of claims

56 A claim for compensation under this Act and any compensation  
58 payment scheme are entitled to a preference over the unsecured  
60 debts of the employer to the same amount as the wages of labor  
62 are preferred by the laws of this State. Nothing in this section  
may be construed as impairing any lien that the employee may have  
acquired.

#### 2 §109. Compilation of claims information

4 A person or entity may not compile for the purpose of  
6 distribution and sale listings of employee names and information  
8 regarding their claims with the board. Any person or entity  
10 found by the board to have violated this section is subject to  
12 the remedy provision of the Maine Human Rights Act, Title 5,  
14 sections 4613 and 4614.

#### 16 §110. Collective bargaining

18 1. Permitted options. Subject to the limitation of  
20 subsection 2, the board shall recognize as valid and binding a  
22 provision in a collective bargaining agreement between an  
24 employer and a recognized bargaining agent establishing any of  
26 the following:

28 A. Alternative dispute resolution systems that may include,  
30 but are not limited to, mediation or binding arbitration or  
32 the use of mediation and binding arbitration;

34 B. Preferred provider systems for the delivery of health  
36 care services or treatment;

38 C. The use of a designated or limited list of independent  
40 medical examiners;

42 D. Light-duty, modified job or return-to-work programs;

44 E. Vocational rehabilitation or retraining programs; or

46 F. A 24-hour coverage program.

48 2. Limitation. An agreement pursuant to subsection 1 may  
50 not diminish an employee's entitlement to benefits guaranteed by  
52 this Act. Any agreement in violation of this subsection is null  
and void.

#### 54 §111. Alternative programs

56 After consultation with the Superintendent of Insurance, the  
58 board may approve an agreement entered into between an employer  
60 and some or all of the employer's employees to secure the payment  
62 of compensation and benefits through an alternative program that  
is different from but not less than the compensation and benefits  
provided by this Act. The alternative program may not be  
approved by the board unless it provides for compensation and  
benefits in addition to those required by this Act and unless it  
is for a fixed period of time.

#### 62 CHAPTER 3

WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD

§151. Workers' Compensation Board

1. Board established. Pursuant to Title 5, section 12004-G, subsection 35, the Workers' Compensation Board is established as an independent board composed of 8 members. The members of the board must be appointed by the Governor within 60 days after a new board member is authorized or a vacancy occurs, subject to review by the joint standing committee of the Legislature having jurisdiction over judiciary matters and to confirmation by the Legislature.

Four members of the board must be representatives of management and 4 members must be representatives of labor. All management representatives must be appointed from a list provided by the Maine Chamber of Commerce and Industry or other bona fide organization or association of employers. All labor representatives must be from a list provided by the Executive Board of the Maine AFL-CIO or other bona fide labor organization or association of employees representing at least 10% of the Maine work force. Any list submitted to the Governor must have at least 4 times the number of names as there are vacancies for the group represented by the vacancies.

A member of the board is not liable in a civil action for any act performed in good faith in the execution of duties as a board member.

No member of the board may be a lobbyist required to be registered with the Secretary of State if the primary purpose of the person's employment is to influence the passage of legislation.

Members of the board hold office for staggered terms of 4 years, except for the initial members of the board. The terms of one member representing management and one member representing labor expire February 1st of each year. A member may not serve for more than 2 full terms.

The Governor shall initially designate one member representing management and one member representing labor for terms expiring February 1, 1994; one member representing management and one member representing labor for terms expiring February 1, 1995; one member representing management and one member representing labor for terms expiring February 1, 1996; and one member representing management and one member representing labor for terms expiring February 1, 1997.

2. Removal. Board members hold office for the terms provided, unless removed, and until their successors are appointed and qualified. They must be sworn and may be removed

by the Governor for inefficiency, willful neglect of duty or malfeasance in office, but only with the review and concurrence of the joint standing committee of the Legislature having jurisdiction over judiciary matters upon hearing in executive session or by impeachment. Before removing a board member, the Governor shall notify the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives of the removal and the reasons for the removal.

3. Vacancies. If a vacancy occurs during a term of a member, the Governor shall appoint a replacement to fill the unexpired part of the term. The replacement must be from the group represented by the member being replaced. In case the office of chair becomes vacant, the board member who has served for the longest period of time shall act as chair until the Governor makes an appointment to fill the vacancy.

4. Chair. The board shall annually elect one of its members to serve as chair for a one-year term expiring February 1st each year. The term as chair of the first member elected to that position expires February 1, 1994. The chair must alternate between management and labor members. The chair may vote on all matters before the board.

5. Voting requirements. The board may take action only by majority vote of its membership. Decisions regarding the employment of an executive director and the appointment and retention of hearing officers require the affirmative votes of at least 2 board members representing management and at least 2 board members representing labor.

6. Salary; expenses. A board member is entitled to a per diem of \$100 per day. Members of the board receive their actual, necessary, cash expenses while on official business of the board.

7. Leave of absence. An employer may not terminate the employment of an employee who is appointed as a member of the board because of the exercise by the employee of duties required as a board member. The member is entitled to a leave of absence from employment for the period of time required to perform the duties of a board member. During the leave of absence, the member may not be subjected to loss of time, vacation time, or benefits of employment, excluding salary.

8. Headquarters; regional offices. The board must have its central office in the Augusta area and such district offices as it may choose to establish. The board may hold sessions at any place within the State.

9. Seal. The board must have a seal bearing the words "Workers' Compensation Board of Maine."

§152. Authority of board; administration

1. General responsibility. The board has general supervision over the administration of this Act and responsibility for the efficient and effective management of the board and its employees.

2. Rules. Subject to any applicable requirements of the Maine Administrative Procedure Act, the board shall adopt rules, prescribe forms and make suitable orders of procedure to ensure the speedy, efficient, just and inexpensive disposition of all proceedings and to accomplish the purposes of this Act.

3. Employment of executive director. The board shall employ an executive director who shall conduct the day-to-day operations of the board in accordance with policies established by the board and otherwise implement board policy. Except as otherwise provided, the executive director shall, at the direction of the board, hire personnel as necessary to administer this Act, subject to the Civil Service Law. The executive director is an unclassified employee serving at the pleasure of the board.

4. Employment of general counsel. The board shall employ a general counsel, who is the legal adviser to the board and who shall perform such other duties as may be assigned by the board, and assistants as necessary. The general counsel is an unclassified employee serving at the pleasure of the board.

5. Employment of and contracts with hearing officers and mediators. The board shall obtain the services of persons qualified by background and training to serve as hearing officers, who are authorized to take action and enter orders consistent with this Act in all cases assigned to them by the board, and mediators. In the exercise of its discretion, the board may obtain the services of hearing officers and mediators by either of the 2 following methods:

A. The board may contract for the services of hearing officers and mediators, in which case they must be paid reasonable per diem fees for their services plus reimbursement of their actual, necessary and reasonable expenses incurred in the performance of their duties, consistent with policies established by the board; or

B. The board may employ hearing officers and mediators to serve at the pleasure of the board and who are not subject to the Civil Service Law. They are entitled to receive reimbursement of their actual, necessary and reasonable expenses incurred in the performance of their duties, consistent with policies established by the board.

6. Hiring of personnel. The board shall appoint the directors of the divisions of the board who serve at the pleasure of the board and who are not subject to the Civil Service Law.

7. Powers and duties of board. The board has all powers as are necessary to carry out its functions under the law. The board may delegate any powers and duties as necessary.

8. Conflict of interest. Each member of the board and each employee, contractor, agent or other representative of the board are "executive employees" for purposes of Title 5, section 18 and are subject to the limitations of that section. In addition, Title 17, section 3104 is applicable, in accordance with its provisions, to all such representatives of the board.

9. Accepting gifts, grants or donations. The board may accept gifts, grants or donations for the use of the board as provided by rules adopted by the board.

10. Case administration. The board shall assume an active and forceful role in the administration of this Act to ensure that the system operates efficiently and with maximum benefit to both employers and employees. It shall continually monitor individual cases to ensure that benefits are provided in accordance with this Act.

11. Recommending legislative change. The board shall consider and recommend to the Legislature changes in this Act. Recommended changes must be forwarded to the Legislature on or before December 1st of each even-numbered year.

12. Advisory committees. The board may appoint advisory committees as it determines necessary to assist the board in matters that arise under this Act. Advisory committee members are not entitled to compensation but may be reimbursed for travel and reasonable expenses as determined by the board.

13. Budget. The board shall administer its budget, with the assistance of the executive director.

§153. Board actions

In addition to other actions required of or permitted the board under this Act, the board shall perform the actions required by this section to ensure just and efficient administration of claims.

1. Monitor payments. The board shall monitor cases to ensure that:

A. Payments are initiated within the time limits established in section 205; and



2 B. Payments to the employee provide the full amount of  
4 compensation to which the employee is entitled and are  
properly indicated on the memorandum of payment.

6 2. Troubleshooter program. The board shall establish a  
8 troubleshooter program to provide information and assistance to  
10 participants in the workers' compensation system. The  
12 troubleshooter may meet or otherwise communicate with employees,  
employers, insurance carriers and health care providers in order  
to prevent or informally resolve disputes.

14 3. Construction. In interpreting this Act, the board shall  
16 construe it so as to ensure the efficient delivery of  
18 compensation to injured employees at a reasonable cost to  
20 employers. All workers' compensation cases must be decided on  
their merits and the rule of liberal construction does not  
apply. Accordingly, this Act is not to be given a construction  
in favor of the employee, nor are the rights and interests of the  
employer to be favored over those of the employee.

22 4. Information. The board shall require the employee,  
24 employer or insurer to provide it with any information it  
26 reasonably determines necessary to monitor cases, including, but  
28 not limited to, preinjury and postinjury wage statements.

5. Abuse investigation unit. The board shall provide  
adequate funding for an abuse investigation unit.

30 A. The board shall, subject to the Civil Service Law,  
32 appoint at least 2 abuse investigators who must be qualified  
by experience and training to perform their duties.

34 B. The unit shall, at the direction of the board,  
36 investigate all complaints or allegations of fraud, illegal  
38 or improper conduct or violation of this Act or rules of the  
40 board relating to workers' compensation insurance, benefits  
42 or programs, including those acts by employers, employees or  
44 insurers. All records, correspondence and reports of  
46 investigation in connection with actual or alleged fraud,  
illegal or improper conduct or violation of this Act or  
rules of the board and all records, correspondence and  
reports of criminal prosecution or civil action are  
confidential. The confidential nature of any such record,  
correspondence or report does not limit or affect the use of  
those materials in any prosecution or action.

48 C. Each employer or employee and each state, county,  
50 municipal or quasi-governmental agency shall cooperate fully  
with the unit and provide any information requested by it.

52 D. The unit shall report all its findings to the board.

2 E. Whenever the board determines that a fraud, attempted  
4 fraud or violation of this Act or rules of the board may  
6 have occurred, the board shall report in writing all  
8 information concerning it to the Attorney General or the  
Attorney General's delegate for appropriate action,  
including a civil action for recovery of funds and criminal  
prosecution by the Attorney General.

10 6. Mediation. The board shall establish a mediation  
12 program to provide mediation services to parties to workers'  
compensation cases.

14 7. Investigation. The board may, when the interests of any  
16 of the parties or when the administration of this Act demands,  
18 appoint a person to make a full investigation of the  
20 circumstances surrounding any industrial injury or any matter  
connected to an industrial injury, or conduct an audit pursuant  
to section 359 and report the same without delay to the board.

22 8. Impairment guidelines. In order to reduce litigation  
24 and establish more certainty and uniformity in the rating of  
26 permanent impairment, the board shall establish by rule a  
28 schedule for determining the existence and degree of permanent  
impairment based upon medically or scientifically demonstrable  
findings. The schedule must be based on generally accepted  
medical standards for determining impairment and may incorporate  
all or part of any one or more generally accepted schedules used  
for that purpose, such as the American Medical Association's  
"Guides to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment." Pending the  
adoption of a permanent schedule, "Guides to the Evaluation of  
Permanent Impairment." 2nd edition, copyright 1984, by the  
American Medical Association, is the temporary schedule and must  
be used for the purposes of this subsection.

36 **§154. Dedicated fund; assessment on workers' compensation**  
38 **insurers and self-insured employers**

40 The Workers' Compensation Board Administrative Fund is  
42 established to accomplish the purposes of this Act. All income  
44 generated pursuant to this section must be recorded on the books  
of the State in a separate account and deposited with the  
Treasurer of State and be credited to the Workers' Compensation  
Board Administrative Fund.

46 1. Use of fund. All money credited to the Workers'  
48 Compensation Board Administrative Fund must be used to support  
50 the activities of the board and for no other purpose. Any  
balance remaining continues from year to year as a fund available  
for the purposes set out in this section and for no other purpose.

2 2. Expenditures. Expenditures from the Workers'  
3 Compensation Board Administrative Fund are subject to legislative  
4 approval and allocation in the same manner as appropriations are  
5 made from the General Fund. The joint standing committee of the  
6 Legislature having jurisdiction over appropriations and financial  
7 affairs shall approve the allocation.

8 3. Assessment on workers' compensation insurers. Every  
9 insurance company or association authorized to write workers'  
10 compensation insurance in this State shall, for the purpose of  
11 providing partial support and maintenance of the board, pay an  
12 assessment on all gross direct premiums written, whether in cash  
13 or in notes absolutely payable on contracts written on risks  
14 located or resident in the State for workers' compensation  
15 insurance, less return premiums and less all dividends paid to  
16 policy holders.

17 4. Assessment on self-insured employers. Every  
18 self-insured employer approved pursuant to section 403 shall, for  
19 the purpose of providing partial support and maintenance of the  
20 board, pay an assessment on aggregate benefits paid by each  
21 member pursuant to section 404, subsection 4.

22 5. Amounts of premiums and losses. The Bureau of Insurance  
23 shall provide to the board the amounts of gross direct workers'  
24 compensation premiums written by each insurance carrier and the  
25 amounts of aggregate benefits paid by each self-insurer and group  
26 self-insurer on or before August 1st of each year.

27 6. Assessment levied. The assessments levied under this  
28 section may not produce more than \$6,000,000 in revenues annually  
29 beginning in the 1993-94 fiscal year. The board shall determine  
30 the assessments prior to March 1st and shall assess each  
31 insurance company or association and self-insured employer its  
32 pro rata share for expenditures during the fiscal year beginning  
33 July 1st. Each insurance company or association and self-insured  
34 employer shall pay the assessment on or before June 1st.

35 7. Insurance company or association collections. Insurance  
36 companies or associations shall bill and collect assessments  
37 under this section on insured employers. Such assessments must  
38 be separately stated amounts on all premium notices and may not  
39 be reported as premiums for any tax or regulatory purpose or for  
40 the purpose of any other law.

41 8. Violations. Any insurance company, association or  
42 self-insured employer subject to this section that willfully  
43 fails to pay an assessment in accordance with this section  
44 commits a civil violation for which a forfeiture of not more than  
45 \$500 may be adjudged for each day following the due date for  
46 which payment is not made.

9. Deposit of funds; investment. All revenues derived from  
2 assessments levied against insurance companies, associations and  
3 self-insured employers described in this section must be reported  
4 and paid to the Treasurer of State and credited to the Workers'  
5 Compensation Board Administrative Fund. The Treasurer of State  
6 may invest the funds in accordance with state law. All interest  
7 must be paid to the fund.

## CHAPTER 5

### COMPENSATION AND SERVICES

#### §201. Entitlement to compensation and services generally

1 1. Entitlement. If an employee who has not given notice of  
2 a claim of common law or statutory rights of action, or who has  
3 given the notice and has waived the claim or rights, as provided  
4 in section 301, receives a personal injury arising out of and in  
5 the course of employment or is disabled by occupational disease,  
6 the employee must be paid compensation and furnished medical and  
7 other services by the employer who has assented to become subject  
8 to this Act.

9 2. Injury while participating in rideshare programs. An  
10 employee injured while participating in a private, group or  
11 employer-sponsored car pool, van pool, commuter bus service or  
12 other rideshare program, having as its sole purpose the mass  
13 transportation of employees to and from work, for the purposes of  
14 this Act, may not be deemed to have received personal injury  
15 arising out of or in the course of employment. Nothing in the  
16 foregoing may be held to deny benefits under this Act to  
17 employees such as drivers, mechanics and others who receive  
18 remuneration for their participation in the rideshare programs.

19 3. Mental injury caused by mental stress. Mental injury  
20 resulting from work-related stress does not arise out of and in  
21 the course of employment unless it is demonstrated by clear and  
22 convincing evidence that:

23 A. The work stress was extraordinary and unusual in  
24 comparison to pressures and tensions experienced by the  
25 average employee; and

26 B. The work stress, and not some other source of stress,  
27 was the predominant cause of the mental injury.

28 The amount of work stress must be measured by objective standards  
29 and actual events rather than any misperceptions by the employee.

30 A mental injury is not considered to arise out of and in the  
31 course of employment if it results from any disciplinary action.

work evaluation, job transfer, layoff, demotion, termination or any similar action, taken in good faith by the employer.

4. Preexisting condition. If a work-related injury aggravates, accelerates or combines with a preexisting physical condition, any resulting disability is compensable only if contributed to by the employment in a significant manner.

5. Subsequent nonwork injuries. If an employee suffers a nonwork-related injury or disease that is not causally connected to a previous compensable injury, the subsequent nonwork-related injury or disease is not compensable under this Act.

**§202. Injury or death due to willful intention or intoxication**

Compensation or other benefits are not allowed for the injury or death of an employee when it is proved that the injury or death was occasioned by the employee's willful intention to bring about the injury or death of the employee or of another, or that the injury or death resulted from the employee's intoxication while on duty. This provision as to intoxication does not apply if the employer knew at the time of the injury that the employee was intoxicated or that the employee was in the habit at that time of becoming intoxicated while on duty.

**§203. Incarceration of employee**

1. Compensation while incarcerated. Compensation for incapacity under section 212 or 213 may not be paid to any person during any period in which that person is a sentenced prisoner in actual execution of a term of incarceration imposed in this State or any other jurisdiction for a criminal offense, except in relation to compensable injuries suffered during incarceration and while the prisoner is:

A. Employed by a private employer;

B. Participating in a work release program;

C. Sentenced to imprisonment with intensive supervision under Title 17-A, section 1261; or

D. Employed in a program established under a certification issued by the United States Department of Justice under 18 United States Code, Section 1761.

2. Compensation forfeited. All compensation that is not payable under subsection 1 is forfeited.

**§204. Waiting period; when compensation payable**

Compensation for incapacity to work is not payable for the first 7 days of incapacity, except that firefighters must receive compensation from the date of incapacity. In case incapacity continues for more than 14 days, compensation is allowed from the date of incapacity.

**§205. Benefit payment**

1. Prompt and direct payment. Compensation under this Act must be paid promptly and directly to the person entitled to that compensation at the employee's mailing address, or where the employee designates, without an award, except in cases when there is an ongoing dispute.

2. Time for payment. The first payment of compensation for incapacity under section 212 or 213 is due and payable within 14 days after the employer has notice or knowledge of the injury or death, on which date all compensation then accrued must be paid. Subsequent incapacity payments must be made weekly and in a timely fashion. Every insurance carrier, self-insured and group self-insurer shall keep a record of all payments made under this Act and of the time and manner of making the payments and shall furnish reports, based upon these records, to the board as it may reasonably require.

3. Penalty for delay. When there is not an ongoing dispute, if weekly compensation benefits or accrued weekly benefits are not paid within 30 days after becoming due and payable, \$50 per day must be added and paid to the worker for each day over 30 days in which the benefits are not paid. Not more than \$1,500 in total may be added pursuant to this subsection. For purposes of ratemaking, daily charges paid under this subsection do not constitute elements of loss.

4. Payment of medical bills. When there is no ongoing dispute, if medical bills are not paid within 30 days after the carrier has received notice of nonpayment by certified mail, \$50 or the amount of the bill due, whichever is less, must be added and paid to the Workers' Compensation Board Administrative Fund for each day over 30 days in which the medical bills are not paid. Not more than \$1,500 in total may be added pursuant to this subsection.

5. Employer failure to provide notice. An employer who has notice or knowledge of the disability or death and fails to give notice to the carrier shall pay the penalty provided for in subsection 3 for the period during which the employer failed to notify the carrier.

6. Interest. When weekly compensation is paid pursuant to an award, interest on the compensation must be paid at the rate of 10% per annum from the date each payment was due, until paid.

2 7. Memorandum of payment. Upon making the first payment of  
4 compensation for incapacity or upon making a payment of  
6 compensation for impairment, the employer shall immediately  
8 forward to the board a memorandum of payment on forms prescribed  
10 by the board. This information must include, at a minimum, the  
12 following:

14 A. The names of the employee, employer and insurance  
16 carrier;

18 B. The date of the injury;

20 C. The names of the employee's other employers, if any, or  
22 a statement that there is no multiple employment, if that is  
24 the case; and

26 D. The initial weekly compensation rate.

28 8. Information. If the employer is making compensation  
30 payments under this section, the employer shall file with the  
32 board a statement of the employee's average weekly wages, as  
34 defined in section 2, subsection 4 within 30 days after the  
36 initial payment, together with a wage statement or wage  
38 statements in the case of multiple employment. A copy of this  
40 information must be mailed to the person receiving payments. When  
42 the only compensation claimed or payable is for medical services,  
44 wage statements need not be submitted.

46 9. Discontinuance or reduction of payments. The employer,  
48 insurer or group self-insurer may discontinue or reduce benefits  
50 according to this subsection.

52 A. If the employee has returned to work or has received an  
increase in pay, the employer, insurer or group self-insurer  
may discontinue or reduce payments to the employee.

B. In all circumstances other than the return to work of  
the employee or an increase in pay of the employee, the  
employer, insurer or group self-insurer shall send a  
certificate by certified mail to the employee and to the  
board, together with any information on which the employer,  
insurer or group self-insurer relied to support the  
discontinuance or reduction. The employer may discontinue  
or reduce benefits no earlier than 21 days from the date  
that the certificate was mailed to the employee. The  
certificate must advise the employee of the date when the  
employee's benefits will be discontinued or reduced, as well  
as other information as prescribed by the board, including  
the employee's appeal rights.

2 C. The employee may file a petition for review, contesting  
4 the employer's discontinuance or reduction under this  
6 subsection. Regardless of whether the employee files a  
petition prior to the date of the discontinuance or  
reduction, benefits may be discontinued or reduced as  
described in paragraphs A or B.

8 (1) The board, within 21 days after the employee files  
10 a petition for review, may enter an order providing for  
12 the continuation or reinstatement of benefits pending a  
14 hearing on the petition. The order must be based upon  
16 the information submitted by both the employer, insurer  
18 or group self-insurer and the employee under this  
20 section.

22 (2) If either party disagrees with the order of the  
24 board under subparagraph 1, that party may request an  
26 expedited hearing on the pending petition.

28 (3) If an order is issued under subparagraph 1 and the  
30 board, after hearing, reverses that decision, either in  
32 whole or in part, and if the board determines that  
34 benefits have been wrongfully withheld, the board shall  
36 order payment of all benefits withheld together with  
interest at the rate of 6% a year. The employer shall  
pay this amount within 10 days of the order.

38 **§206. Duties and rights of parties as to medical and other**  
40 **services: cost**

42 An employee sustaining a personal injury arising out of and  
44 in the course of employment or disabled by occupational disease  
46 is entitled to reasonable and proper medical, surgical and  
48 hospital services, nursing, medicines, and mechanical, surgical  
50 aids, as needed, paid for by the employer.

52 1. Employer selection. The employer initially has the  
right to select for the employee a health care provider  
authorized to practice as such under the laws of the State.

2. Employee selection. After 10 days from the inception of  
health care under subsection 1, the employee may select a  
different health care provider by giving to the employer the name  
of the health care provider and a statement of intention to treat  
with the health care provider. The employer may file a petition  
objecting to the named health care provider selected by the  
employee and setting forth reasons for the objection. The issue  
of the health care provider must be set for mediation pursuant to  
section 313. If the objection is not resolved through mediation,  
after notice to all parties and a prompt hearing by a hearing  
officer, the hearing officer may order one of the following:

2 A. If the employer can not show cause why the employee  
3 should not commence or continue treatment with the health  
4 care provider of the employee's choice, the hearing officer  
5 shall order that the employer is responsible for payment for  
6 treatment received from the health care provider; or

7 B. If the employer can show cause why the employee should  
8 not commence or continue treatment with the health care  
9 provider of the employee's choice, the hearing officer shall  
10 order that the employer is not responsible and that the  
11 employee is responsible for payment for treatment received  
12 from the health care provider from the date the order is  
13 mailed.

14 3. Limitation. Once an employee receives treatment from a  
15 health care provider pursuant to subsection 2, the employee may  
16 not change health care providers more than once without approval  
17 from the employer or the board.

18 4. Specialist treatment. This section does not limit an  
19 employee's right to be treated by a specialist when a referral is  
20 made by the employee's health care provider. Once an employee  
21 has begun treatment with the specialist, the employee may not  
22 seek treatment from a different specialist in the same specialty  
23 without prior approval from the employer or the board.

24 5. Chiropractic care. An employee sustaining a personal  
25 injury arising out of and in the course of employment, provided  
26 the injury relates to the scope of a chiropractor's practice, as  
27 defined and regulated by law, is entitled to chiropractic  
28 services as provided by Title 32, chapter 9. A duly licensed  
29 chiropractor is competent to testify before the board.

30 6. Podiatric care. An employee sustaining personal injury  
31 arising out of and in the course of employment, provided the  
32 injury relates to the foot, is entitled to an examination,  
33 diagnosis and treatment for that injury from a podiatrist who is  
34 licensed in the State and who has been granted the degree of  
35 Doctor of Podiatric Medicine by an accredited school of podiatry  
36 recognized by the Council of Education of the American Podiatry  
37 Association. This examination may include diagnostic x rays. Such  
38 a podiatrist is competent to testify before the board.

39 7. Employee and employer duties. When any services are  
40 procured or aids are required by the employee, it is the  
41 employee's duty to see that the employer is given prompt notice  
42 of that procurement or requirement. The employer shall then make  
43 prompt payment for them to the provider or supplier or reimburse  
44 the employee, in accordance with section 205, subsection 4, if  
45 the costs are necessary and adequate and the charges reasonable,  
46 except that it is presumed that, in a jurisdiction outside the  
47 United States that has a socialized medical program, payment of  
48 the costs will be borne by the medical program and the employer  
49 is not responsible for those costs under this section unless the  
50 socialized medical program has made payment for services or aids  
51 and requests reimbursement from the employer for the actual  
52 amounts paid.

53 8. Physical aids. The employer shall furnish artificial  
54 limbs, eyes, teeth, eyeglasses, hearing aids, orthopedic devices  
55 and other physical aids made necessary by the injury and shall  
56 replace or renew them when necessary from wear and tear or  
57 physical change of the employee. Damage and destruction to  
58 artificial limbs, eyes, teeth, eyeglasses, hearing aids,  
59 orthopedic devices and other physical aids in the course of and  
60 arising out of employment is considered an injury for the  
61 purposes of this Act. In case such physical aids in use by the  
62 employee at the time of the injury are themselves injured or  
63 destroyed, the board in its discretion may require that they be  
64 repaired or replaced by the employer.

65 9. Medical reports. The employer or the employee's counsel  
66 shall serve upon the employer or opposing counsel, within 7 days  
67 of the date of receipt by the employee or counsel, complete  
68 copies of any medical reports or statements relating to any  
69 treatment or examination described in this section. The employer,  
70 carrier or their counsel shall serve upon the employee or  
71 opposing counsel, within 7 days of the receipt by the employer,  
72 carrier or counsel, complete copies of any medical reports or  
73 statements relating to any treatment or examination alleged by  
74 the employee or the employee's counsel to be covered by this  
75 section.

76 10. Treatment by prayer or spiritual means. Upon request  
77 of an employee, the employer or carrier may establish a program  
78 to pay for treatment by prayer or spiritual means by an  
79 accredited practitioner.

80 11. Generic drugs. Providers shall prescribe generic drugs  
81 whenever medically acceptable for the treatment of an injury or  
82 disease for which compensation is claimed. An employee shall  
83 purchase generic drugs for the treatment of an injury or disease  
84 for which compensation is claimed if the prescribing physician  
85 indicates that generic drugs may be used and if generic drugs are  
86 available at the time and place of purchase. If an employee  
87 purchases a nongeneric drug when the prescribing physician has  
88 indicated that a generic drug may be used and a generic drug is  
89 available at the time and place of purchase, the insurer or  
90 self-insurer is required to reimburse the employee for the cost  
91 of the generic drug only. For purposes of this section, "generic  
92 drug" has the same meaning found in Title 32, section 13702,  
93 subsection 11.

12. Petition. When there is any disagreement as to the proper costs of the services or aids, the periods during which they must be furnished, or the apportionment of the costs among the parties, any interested person may file a petition with the board for the determination of the issues.

13. Employee not liable. Except as ordered pursuant to subsection 2, paragraph B, an employee is not liable for any portion of the cost of any provided medical or health care services under this section.

14. Employer not liable. An employer is not liable under this Act for charges for health care services to an injured employee in excess of those established under section 209, except upon petition as provided. The board shall allow charges in excess of those provided under section 209 against the employer if the provider satisfactorily demonstrates to the board that the services were extraordinary or that the provider incurred extraordinary costs in treating the employee as compared to those reasonably contemplated for the services provided.

15. Forms; compliance. The Superintendent of Insurance shall prescribe medical and health care expense forms for the purpose of collecting information as required by Title 24-A, section 2384-B. In the event the provider fails to properly complete and submit the prescribed form or to follow any fee schedule approved by the board, the insurer or self-insurer may withhold payment of medical and health care fees and the insurer or self-insurer is not required to file a notice of controversy but may simply notify the provider of the failure. In the case of a dispute, any interested party may petition the board to resolve the dispute.

**§207. Medical examinations of employees: acceptance of treatment or employment rehabilitation**

An employee being treated by a health care provider of the employee's own choice shall, after an injury and at all reasonable times during the continuance of disability if so requested by the employer, submit to an examination by a physician or surgeon authorized to practice as such under the laws of this State, to be selected and paid by the employer. Once an employer selects a health care provider to examine an employee, the employer may not request that the employee be examined by more than one other health care provider, other than an independent medical examiner appointed pursuant to section 312, without prior approval from the employee or a hearing officer. This provision does not limit an employer's right to request that the employee be examined by a specialist upon referral by the health care provider. Once the employee is examined by the specialist, the employer may not request that the employee be examined by a different specialist in the same

specialty, other than an independent medical examiner appointed pursuant to section 312, without prior approval from the employee or the board. The employee has the right to have a physician or surgeon of the employee's own selection present at such an examination, whose costs are paid by the employer. The employer shall give the employee notice of this right at the time the employer requests an examination.

Nothing in this Act may be construed to require an employee who in good faith relies on treatment by prayer or spiritual means, in accordance with the tenets and practice of a recognized church or religious denomination, by a duly accredited practitioner of those healing methods, to undergo any medical or surgical treatment. Such an employee or the employee's dependents may not be deprived of any compensation payments to which the employee would be entitled if medical or surgical treatments were employed.

If any employee refuses or neglects to submit to any reasonable examination provided for in this Act, or in any way obstructs any such examination, or if the employee declines a service that the employer is required to provide under this Act, then such employee's rights to compensation are forfeited during the period of the infractions if the board finds that there is adequate cause to do so.

**§208. Medical information**

1. Certificate of authorization. Authorization from the employee for release of medical information by health care providers to the employer is not required if the information pertains to treatment of an injury or disease that is claimed to be compensable under this Act.

2. Duties of health care providers. Duties of health care providers are as follows.

A. Except for claims for medical benefits only, within 5 business days from the completion of a medical examination or within 5 business days from the date notice of injury is given to the employer, whichever is later, the health care provider treating the employee shall forward to the employer and the employee a diagnostic medical report, on forms prescribed by the board, for the injury for which compensation is being claimed. The report must include the employee's work capacity, likely duration of incapacity, return to work suitability and treatment required. The board may assess penalties up to \$500 per violation on health care providers who fail to comply with the 5-day requirement of this subsection.

2 B. If ongoing medical treatment is being provided, every 30  
4 days the employee's health care provider shall forward to  
6 the employer and the employee a diagnostic medical report on  
8 forms prescribed by the board. An employer may request, at  
any time, medical information concerning the condition of  
the employee for which compensation is sought. The health  
care provider shall respond within 10 business days from  
receipt of the request.

10 C. A health care provider shall submit to the employer and  
12 the employee a final report of treatment within 5 working  
14 days of the termination of treatment, except that only an  
initial report must be submitted if the provider treated the  
employee on a single occasion.

16 D. Upon the request of the employee and in the event that  
18 an employee changes or is referred to a different health  
20 care provider or facility, any health care provider or  
22 facility having medical records regarding the employee,  
24 including x rays, shall forward all medical records relating  
to an injury or disease for which compensation is claimed to  
the next health care provider. When an employee is  
scheduled to be treated by a different health care provider  
or in a different facility, the employee shall request to  
have the records transferred.

26 E. A health care provider may not charge the insurer or  
28 self-insurer an amount in excess of the fees prescribed in  
30 section 209 for the submission of reports prescribed by this  
section and for the submission of any additional records.

32 F. An insurer or self-insurer may withhold payment of fees  
34 for the submission of any required reports of treatment to  
36 any provider who fails to submit the reports on the forms  
38 prescribed by the board and within the time limits  
40 provided. The insurer or self-insurer is not required to  
42 file a notice of controversy under these circumstances, but  
must notify the provider that payment is being withheld due  
to the failure to use prescribed forms or to submit the  
reports in a timely fashion. In the case of dispute, any  
interested party may petition the board to resolve the  
dispute.

#### §209. Medical fees; reimbursement levels

44 1. Standards, schedules or scales. In order to ensure  
46 appropriate limitations on the cost of health care services, the  
48 board shall adopt rules that establish:

50 A. Standards, schedules or scales of maximum charges for  
52 individual services, procedures or courses of treatment. In  
establishing these standards, schedules or scales, the board

2 shall consider maximum charges paid by private 3rd-party  
4 payors for similar services provided by health care  
6 providers in the State and shall consult with organizations  
8 representing health care providers and other appropriate  
groups. The standards must be adjusted annually to reflect  
any appropriate changes in levels of reimbursement. The  
standards apply to hospital costs and health care providers  
and must be in effect no later than January 1, 1993; and

10 B. Fees for the preparation of materials, including reports  
12 of treatment required in section 208, subsection 2, or  
14 attendance at depositions or hearings as may be required  
under this Act.

16 2. Payment for services. A health facility or health care  
18 provider must be paid either its usual and customary charge for  
any health care services or the maximum charge established under  
the rules adopted pursuant to subsection 1, whichever is less.

20 3. Limitation on reimbursement. In order to qualify for  
22 reimbursement for health care services provided to employees  
24 under this Title, health care providers providing individual  
26 health care services and courses of treatment may not charge more  
28 for the services or courses of treatment for employees than is  
charged to private 3rd-party payors for similar services or  
courses of treatment. An employer is not responsible for charges  
that are determined to be excessive or treatment determined to be  
inappropriate by an independent medical examiner appointed  
pursuant to section 312 or by the insurance carrier, self-insurer  
or group self-insurer pursuant to section 210, subsection 7 or  
the board pursuant to section 210, subsection 8.

#### §210. Medical utilization review

34 1. Rules. The board, in consultation with the appropriate  
36 professional organization representing the health care specialty  
38 involved, shall adopt rules establishing specific protocols  
40 pertaining to the extent and duration of treatment for specific  
injuries and illnesses.

42 2. Utilization review. For purposes of this section,  
44 "utilization review" means the initial prospective, concurrent or  
46 retrospective evaluation by an insurance carrier, self-insurer or  
48 group self-insurer of the appropriateness in terms of both the  
level and the quality of health care and health services provided  
an injured employee, based on medically accepted standards.  
Utilization review requires the acquisition of necessary records,  
medical bills and other information concerning any health care or  
health services.

50 3. Review. Utilization review must be performed by an  
52 insurance carrier, self-insurer or group self-insurer pursuant to

2 a system established by the board that identifies the range of  
3 utilization of health care and health services.

4 4. Certification of insurance carrier. An insurance  
5 carrier that complies with criteria or standards established by  
6 the board must be certified by the board.

8 5. Consent of health care provider. By accepting payment  
9 under this chapter, a health facility or health care provider is  
10 deemed to have consented to submitting necessary records and  
11 other information concerning any health care or health services  
12 provided for utilization review pursuant to this section and to  
13 have agreed to comply with any decision of the board pursuant to  
14 this section.

16 6. Explanation of care or services. If a health facility  
17 or health care provider provides health care or a health service  
18 that is not usually associated with, is longer in duration in  
19 time than, is more frequent than, or extends over a greater  
20 number of days than that health care or service usually does with  
21 the diagnosis or condition for which the patient is being  
22 treated, the health facility or health care provider may be  
23 required by the insurance carrier, self-insurer or group  
24 self-insurer to explain the necessity or the reasons why in  
25 writing.

26 7. Excessive charges, unjustified treatment. If an  
27 insurance carrier, self-insurer or group self-insurer determines  
28 that a health facility or health care provider has made any  
29 excessive charges or required unjustified treatment,  
30 hospitalization or visits, the health facility or health care  
31 provider may not receive payment under this chapter from the  
32 insurance carrier, self-insurer or group self-insurer for the  
33 excessive fees or unjustified treatment, hospitalization or  
34 visits, and is liable to return to the insurance carrier any such  
35 fees or charges already collected. The board may review the  
36 records and medical bills of any health facility or health care  
37 provider with regard to a claim that an insurance carrier,  
38 self-insurer or group self-insurer has determined is not in  
39 compliance with the schedule of charges or requires unjustified  
40 treatment, hospitalization or office visits.

41 8. Inappropriate services. If an insurance carrier  
42 determines that a health facility or health care provider  
43 improperly overutilized or otherwise rendered or ordered  
44 inappropriate health care or health services, or that the cost of  
45 the care or services was inappropriate, the health facility or  
46 health care provider may appeal to the board regarding that  
47 determination pursuant to procedures provided for under the  
48 system of utilization review.

9. Penalties. Any health facility or health care provider  
2 that submits false or misleading records or other information to  
3 an insurance carrier, self-insurer or group self-insurer or the  
4 board is guilty of a Class D crime.

#### 6 §211. Maximum benefit levels

8 Effective January 1, 1993 the maximum weekly benefit payable  
9 under section 212, 213 or 215 is \$441 or 90% of state average  
10 weekly wage, whichever is higher. Beginning on July 1, 1994 the  
11 maximum benefit level must be adjusted annually utilizing the  
12 state average weekly wage as determined by the Bureau of  
13 Employment Security.

#### 14 §212. Compensation for total incapacity

16 1. Total incapacity. While the incapacity for work  
17 resulting from the injury is total, the employer shall pay the  
18 injured employee a weekly compensation equal to 80% of the  
19 employee's after-tax average weekly wage, but not more than the  
20 maximum benefit under section 211. Compensation must be paid for  
21 the duration of the incapacity.

22 Any employee who is able to perform full-time remunerative work  
23 in the ordinary competitive labor market in the State, regardless  
24 of the availability of such work in and around that employee's  
25 community, is not eligible for compensation under this section,  
26 but may be eligible for compensation under section 213.

27 2. Presumption of total incapacity. For the purposes of  
28 this Act, in the following cases it is conclusively presumed for  
29 800 weeks from the date of injury that the injury resulted in  
30 permanent total incapacity and that the employee is unable to  
31 perform full-time remunerative work in the ordinary competitive  
32 labor market in the State. Thereafter the question of permanent  
33 and total incapacity must be determined in accordance with the  
34 facts, as they then exist. The cases are:

35 A. Total and permanent loss of sight of both eyes:

36 B. Actual loss of both legs or both feet at or above the  
37 ankle:

38 C. Actual loss of both arms or both hands at or above the  
39 wrist:

40 D. Actual loss of any 2 of the members or faculties in  
41 paragraph A, B or C:

42 E. Permanent and complete paralysis of both legs or both  
43 arms or one leg and one arm:



F. Incurable insanity or imbecility; and

G. Permanent and total loss of industrial use of both legs or both hands or both arms or one leg and one arm.

For the purpose of this subsection such permanency may be determined no later than 30 days before the expiration of 500 weeks from the date of injury.

3. Specific loss benefits. In cases included in the following schedule, the incapacity is considered to continue for the period specified, and the compensation due is 80% of the after-tax average weekly wage subject to the maximum benefit set in section 211. Compensation under this subsection is available only for the actual loss of the following:

A. Thumb, 65 weeks;

B. First finger, 38 weeks;

C. Second finger, 33 weeks;

D. Third finger, 22 weeks;

E. Fourth finger, 16 weeks;

F. The loss of the first phalange of the thumb, or of any finger, is considered to be equal to the loss of 1/2 of that thumb or finger, and compensation is 1/2 of the amounts specified in paragraphs A to E. The loss of more than one phalange is considered as the loss of the entire finger or thumb. The amount received for more than one finger may not exceed the amount provided in this schedule for the loss of a hand;

G. Great toe, 33 weeks;

H. A toe other than the great toe, 11 weeks. The loss of the first phalange of any toe is considered to be equal to the loss of 1/2 of that toe, and compensation is 1/2 of the amounts specified in paragraphs F and G. The loss of more than one phalange is considered the loss of the entire toe;

I. Hand, 215 weeks. An amputation between the elbow and wrist that is 6 or more inches below the elbow is considered a hand;

J. Arm, 269 weeks. An amputation above the point specified in paragraph I is considered an arm;

K. Foot, 162 weeks. An amputation between the knee and the foot 7 or more inches below the tibial table, or plateau, is considered a foot;

L. Leg, 215 weeks. An amputation above the point specified in paragraph K is considered a leg; and

M. Eye, 162 weeks. Eighty percent loss of vision of one eye constitutes the total loss of that eye.

In case of the loss of one member while compensation is being paid for the loss of another member, compensation must be paid for the loss of the 2nd member for the period provided in this section. Payments for the loss of the 2nd member begin at the conclusion of the payments for the first member.

#### **§213. Compensation for partial incapacity**

While the incapacity for work is partial, the employer shall pay the injured employee a weekly compensation equal to 80% of the difference between the injured employee's after-tax average weekly wage before the personal injury and the after-tax average weekly wage that the injured employee is able to earn after the injury, but not more than the maximum benefit under section 211. Compensation must be paid for the duration of the disability if the employee's permanent impairment, determined according to the impairment guidelines adopted by the board pursuant to section 153, subsection 8, resulting from the personal injury is in excess of 15% to the body. In all other cases an employee is not eligible to receive compensation under this section after the employee has received 260 weeks of compensation under section 212, subsection 1, this section or both. The board may in the exercise of its discretion extend the duration of benefit entitlement beyond 260 weeks in cases involving extreme financial hardship due to inability to return to gainful employment. This authority may not be delegated to a hearing officer and such decisions must be made expeditiously.

Effective January 1, 1998 and every January 1st thereafter the 260-week limitation contained in this section must be extended 52 weeks for every year the board finds that the frequency of such cases involving the payment of benefits under section 212 or 213 is no greater than the national average based on frequency from the latest unit statistical plan aggregate data for Maine and on a countrywide basis, adjusted to a unified industry mix. The 260-week limitation contained in this section may not be extended under this paragraph to more than 520 weeks. Payment for additional weeks of benefits under this paragraph must be made from the Employment Rehabilitation Fund.

#### **§214. Determination of partial incapacity**

1. Benefit determination. While the incapacity is partial, the employer shall pay the injured employee benefits as follows.

A. If an employee receives a bona fide offer of reasonable employment from the previous employer or another employer or through the Bureau of Employment Security and the employee refuses that employment without good and reasonable cause, the employee is considered to have voluntarily withdrawn from the work force and is no longer entitled to any wage loss benefits under this Act during the period of the refusal.

B. If an employee is employed at any job and the average weekly wage of the employee is less than that which the employee received before the date of injury, the employee is entitled to receive weekly benefits under this Act equal to 80% of the difference between the injured employee's after-tax weekly wage before the date of injury and the after-tax weekly wage that the injured employee is able to earn after the date of injury, but not more than the maximum weekly rate of compensation, as determined under section 211.

C. If an employee is employed at any job and the average weekly wage of the employee is equal to or more than the average weekly wage the employee received before the date of injury, the employee is not entitled to any wage loss benefits under this Act for the duration of the employment.

D. If the employee, after having been employed at any job pursuant to this subsection for 100 weeks or more, loses that job through no fault of the employee, the employee is entitled to receive compensation under this Act pursuant to the following.

(1) If, after exhaustion of unemployment benefit eligibility of an employee, the employment since the time of injury has not established a new wage earning capacity, the employee is entitled to receive compensation based upon the employee's wage at the original date of injury.

(2) If the employee has established a new wage earning capacity, the employee is entitled to wage loss benefits based on the difference between the normal and customary wages paid to those persons performing the same or similar employment, as determined at the time of termination of the employment of the employee, and the wages paid at the time of the injury. There is a presumption of wage earning capacity established for any employments totaling 250 weeks or more.

(3) If the employee becomes reemployed at any employment, the employee is then entitled to receive partial disability benefits as provided in paragraph B.

E. If the employee, after having been employed at any job following the injury for less than 100 weeks, loses the job through no fault of the employee, the employee is entitled to receive compensation based upon the employee's wage at the original date of injury.

2. Notice to Bureau of Employment Security. An insurance carrier or self-insurer shall notify the Bureau of Employment Security of the name of any injured employee who is unemployed and to whom the insurance carrier or self-insurer is paying benefits under this Act.

3. Priority. The Bureau of Employment Security shall give priority to finding employment for those persons whose names are supplied under subsection 2.

4. Notice of refusal; termination of benefits. The Bureau of Employment Security shall notify the board in writing of the name of any employee who refuses any bona fide offer of reasonable employment. Upon notification to the board, the board shall notify the insurance carrier or self-insurer who shall terminate the benefits of the employee pursuant to subsection 1, paragraph A.

5. Reasonable employment defined. "Reasonable employment," as used in this section, means any work that is within the employee's capacity to perform that poses no clear and proximate threat to the employee's health and safety and that is within a reasonable distance from that employee's residence. The employee's capacity to perform may not be limited to jobs in work suitable to the employee's qualification and training.

#### §215. Death benefits

1. Death of employee. If death results from the injury of an employee, the employer shall pay or cause to be paid to the dependents of the employee who were wholly dependent upon the employee's earnings for support at the time of the injury, a weekly payment equal to 80% of the employee's after-tax average weekly wage, but not more than the maximum benefit under section 211, for a period of 500 weeks from the date of death. If the employee leaves dependents only partially dependent upon the employee's earnings for support at the time of injury, the employer shall pay weekly compensation equal to the same proportion of the weekly payments for the benefit of persons wholly dependent, as 80% of the amount contributed by the employee to such partial dependents bears to the annual earnings of the deceased at the time of injury. If, at the expiration of

2 the 500-week period, any wholly or partially dependent person is  
3 less than 18 years of age, the board may order the employer to  
4 continue to pay the weekly compensation or some portion of the  
5 weekly compensation until that person reaches the age of 18.

6 If a dependent spouse becomes a dependent of another person, the  
7 payments must cease upon the payment to the spouse of the balance  
8 of the compensation to which the spouse would otherwise have been  
9 entitled but in no event to exceed the sum of \$500.00. The  
10 remaining weeks of compensation, if any, are payable to those  
11 persons either wholly or partially dependent upon the employee  
12 for support at the employee's death. The board shall determine  
13 the amount of compensation or portion thereof that is payable  
14 weekly to the wholly or partially dependent person. When, at the  
15 expiration of the 500-week period, any wholly or partially  
16 dependent person is less than 18 years of age, the board may  
17 order the employer to continue to pay the weekly compensation, or  
18 some portion of the weekly compensation, until that person  
19 reaches the age of 18. The payment of compensation to any  
20 dependent child after the expiration of the 500-week period  
21 ceases when the child reaches the age of 18 years, if at the age  
22 of 18 years the child is neither physically nor mentally  
23 incapacitated from earning, or when the child reaches the age of  
24 16 years and thereafter is self-supporting for 6 months. If the  
25 child ceases to be self-supporting thereafter, the dependency  
26 must be reinstated. As long as any of the 500 weeks of  
27 compensation remain, that compensation is payable to the person  
28 either wholly or partially dependent upon the deceased employee  
29 for support at the time of the employee's death, with the  
30 exception of a dependent spouse who becomes a dependent of  
31 another.

32 **2. Death of an injured employee.** The death of the injured  
33 employee prior to the expiration of the period within which the  
34 employee would receive weekly payments ends the disability and  
35 all liability for the remainder of the payments that the employee  
36 would have received in case the employee had lived is terminated,  
37 but the employer is liable for the following death benefits in  
38 lieu of any further disability indemnity.

39 **A.** If the injury received by the employee was the proximate  
40 cause of the employee's death and the deceased employee  
41 leaves dependents wholly or partially dependent on the  
42 employee for support, the death benefit must be a sum  
43 sufficient, when added to the indemnity benefits that at the  
44 time of death have been paid or become payable under section  
45 212 or 213 to the deceased employee, to make the total  
46 compensation for the injury and death equal to the full  
47 amount that the dependents would have been entitled to  
48 receive under subsection 1 if the injury had resulted in  
49 immediate death. Benefits under this paragraph are payable  
50

2 in the same manner as if the injury resulted in immediate  
3 death.

4 **B.** If an application for benefits has been filed but has  
5 not been decided by the board or is on appeal and the  
6 employee dies from a cause unrelated to the employee's  
7 injury, the proceedings may be continued in the name of the  
8 employee's personal representative. In such a case, any  
9 benefits awarded are payable up to time of death and must be  
10 paid to the same beneficiaries and in the same amounts as  
11 would have been payable if the employee had suffered a  
12 compensable injury resulting in death.

13 **\$216. Burial expenses; incidental compensation**

14 If the employee dies as a result of the injury, the employer  
15 shall pay, in addition to any compensation and medical benefits  
16 provided for in this Act, the reasonable expenses of burial, not  
17 to exceed \$4,000 and an additional payment of \$3,000 as  
18 incidental compensation. Burial expense reimbursement must be  
19 paid to the person who has paid or who is responsible for paying  
20 the employee's burial expenses. The incidental compensation must  
21 be paid to the employee's estate.

22 **\$217. Employment rehabilitation**

23 When as a result of injury the employee is unable to perform  
24 work for which the employee has previous training or experience,  
25 the employee is entitled to such employment rehabilitation  
26 services, including retraining and job placement, as reasonably  
27 necessary to restore the employee to suitable employment.

28 **1. Services.** If employment rehabilitation services are not  
29 voluntarily offered and accepted, the board on its own motion or  
30 upon application of the employee, carrier or employer, after  
31 affording the parties an opportunity to be heard, may refer the  
32 employee to a board-approved facility for evaluation of the need  
33 for and kind of service, treatment or training necessary and  
34 appropriate to return the employee to suitable employment.

35 **2. Plan ordered.** Upon receipt of an evaluation report  
36 pursuant to subsection 1, if the board finds that the proposed  
37 plan complies with this Act and that the implementation of the  
38 proposed plan is likely to return the injured employee to  
39 suitable employment at a reasonable cost, it may order the  
40 implementation of the plan. Implementation costs of a plan  
41 ordered under this subsection must be paid from the Employment  
42 Rehabilitation Fund as provided in section 355, subsection 7.  
43 The board's determination under this subsection is final.

44 **3. Order of implementation costs recovery.** If an injured  
45 employee returns to suitable employment after completing a  
46

rehabilitation plan ordered under subsection 2, the board shall order the employer who refused to agree to implement the plan to pay reimbursement to the Employment Rehabilitation Fund as provided in section 355, subsection 7.

4. Additional payments. The board may order that any employee participating in employment rehabilitation receive additional payments for transportation or any extra and necessary expenses during the period and arising out of the employee's program of employment rehabilitation.

5. Limitation. Employment rehabilitation training, treatment or service may not extend for a period of more than 52 weeks except in cases when, by special order, the board extends the period up to an additional 52 weeks.

6. Loss of or reduction in benefits. If an employee unjustifiably refuses to accept rehabilitation pursuant to an order of the board, the board shall order a loss or reduction of compensation in an amount determined by the board for each week of the period of refusal, except for specific compensation payable under section 212, subsection 3.

7. Hearing. If a dispute arises between the parties concerning application of any of the provisions of subsections 1 to 6, any of the parties may apply for a hearing before the board.

#### §218. Worker reinstatement rights

Upon petition of an injured employee, the board may require, after hearing, that the employee be reinstated as required by this section.

1. Reinstatement rights. When an employee has suffered a compensable injury, the employee is entitled, upon request, to reinstatement to the employee's former position if the position is available and suitable to the employee's physical condition. If the employee's former position is not available or suitable, the employee is entitled, upon request, to reinstatement to any other available position suitable to the employee's physical condition.

2. Reasonable accommodation required. In order to facilitate the placement of an injured employee as required under this section, the employer must make reasonable accommodations for the physical condition of the employee unless the employer can demonstrate that no reasonable accommodation exists or that the accommodation would impose an undue hardship on the employer. In determining whether undue hardship exists, the board shall consider:

A. The size of the employer's business;

B. The number of employees employed by the employer;

C. The nature of the employer's operations; and

D. Any other relevant factors.

3. Time period; discrimination prohibited. The employer's obligation to reinstate the employee continues until one year, or 3 years if the employer has over 200 employees, after the date of the injury. An employer who reinstates an employee under this section may not subsequently discriminate against that employee in any employment decision, including decisions related to tenure, promotion, transfer or reemployment following a layoff, because of the employee's assertion of a claim or right under this Act. Nothing in this subsection may be construed to limit any protection offered to an employee by section 353.

4. Limitations. This section does not obligate an employer to offer an injured employee employment or reemployment in:

A. Supervisory or confidential positions within the meaning of the 29 United States Code, Section 152; or

B. Any position for which the employee is not qualified.

5. Failure to comply. The employer's failure to comply with the obligations under this section disqualifies the employer or insurance carrier from exercising any right it may otherwise have to reduce or terminate the employee's benefits under this Act. The disqualification continues as long as the employer fails to offer reinstatement or until the employee accepts other employment.

If any injured employee refuses to accept an offer of reinstatement for a position suitable to the employee's physical condition, the employee is considered to have voluntarily withdrawn from the work force and is no longer entitled to any wage loss benefits under this Act during the period of refusal.

6. Burden of proof. The petitioning party has the burden of proof on all issues regarding claims under this section except that the employer always retains the burden of proof regarding the availability or nonavailability of work.

7. Rehabilitation plans. All obligations under this section are suspended during the implementation of a rehabilitation plan under section 217.

8. Foreign workers. If an employee is prevented from accepting an offer of reinstatement because of residence in a

foreign country or termination of status as a lawfully employable alien, the employee is deemed to have refused the offer.

#### §219. Light-duty work pools

Employers may form light-duty work pools for the purpose of encouraging the return to work of injured employees.

#### §220. Reduction of benefits due to unemployment compensation

1. Reduction for unemployment benefits. Compensation paid under this Act, except compensation under section 212, subsection 3 and lump sum settlements, to any employee for any period for which the employee is receiving or has received benefits under the Employment Security Law, Title 26, chapter 13, must be reduced by the amount of the unemployment benefits.

2. Notification. Before approving or awarding any compensation as limited in subsection 1, the board shall request that the Department of Labor:

A. Inform the board as to whether the claimant has received since the date of injury or is currently receiving unemployment benefits;

B. Notify the board in the event that the claimant subsequently applies for and receives unemployment benefits; and

C. Notify the board whenever the claimant ceases to receive unemployment benefits.

When the Department of Labor so notifies the board, the board shall notify the employer and employee, advise them of both the requirements of this section and the difference the employer must make in the employee's compensation. Upon receipt of this information, the employer shall appropriately decrease the compensation or, if the claimant has ceased to receive unemployment benefits, appropriately increase the compensation.

#### §221. Coordination of benefits

1. Application. This section applies when either weekly or lump sum payments are made to an employee as a result of liability pursuant to section 212 or 213 with respect to the same time period for which the employee is also receiving or has received payments for:

A. Old-age insurance benefit payments under the United States Social Security Act, 42 United States Code, Sections 301 to 1397f;

B. Payments under a self-insurance plan, a wage continuation plan or a disability insurance policy provided by the employer; or

C. Pension or retirement payments pursuant to a plan or program established or maintained by the employer.

This section does not apply to payments made to an employee as a result of liability pursuant to section 212, subsection 2 or 3 for the specific loss period set forth by law. It is the intent of the Legislature that, because benefits under section 212, subsections 2 and 3 are benefits that recognize human factors substantially in addition to the wage loss concept, coordination of benefits should not apply to such benefits.

2. Definitions. As used in this section, "after-tax amount" means the gross amount of any benefit under subsection 3, paragraph A, subparagraph (2), (3), (4) or (5) reduced by the prorated weekly amount which would have been paid, if any, under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act, 26 United States Code, Sections 3101 to 3126, state income tax and federal income tax, calculated on an annual basis using as the number of exemptions the disabled employee's dependents plus the employee, and without excess itemized deductions. In determining the "after-tax amount" the tables provided for in section 102, subsection 1 must be used. The gross amount of any benefit under subsection 3, paragraph A, subparagraph (2), (3), (4) or (5) is presumed to be the same as the average weekly wage for purposes of the table. The applicable 80% of after-tax amount as provided in the table, multiplied by 1.25, is conclusive for determining the "after-tax amount" of benefits under subsection 3, paragraph A, subparagraph (2), (3), (4) or (5).

3. Coordination of benefits. Benefit payments subject to this section must be reduced in accordance with the following provisions.

A. The employer's obligation to pay or cause to be paid weekly benefits other than benefits under section 212, subsection 2 or 3 is reduced by the following amounts:

(1) Fifty percent of the amount of the old-age insurance benefits received or being received under the United States Social Security Act;

(2) The after-tax amount of the payments received or being received under a self-insurance plan or a wage continuation plan or under a disability insurance policy provided by the same employer from whom benefits under section 212 or 213 are received if the employee did not contribute directly to the plan or to the payment of premiums regarding the disability insurance

2 policy. If the self-insurance plans, wage continuation  
4 plans or disability insurance policies are entitled to  
6 repayment in the event of a workers' compensation  
8 benefit recovery, the insurance carrier shall satisfy  
10 the repayment out of funds the insurance carrier has  
12 received through the coordination of benefits provided  
14 for under this section:

16 (3) The proportional amount, based on the ratio of the  
18 employer's contributions to the total insurance  
20 premiums for the policy period involved, of the  
22 after-tax amount of the payments received or being  
24 received by the employee pursuant to a disability  
26 insurance policy provided by the same employer from  
28 whom benefits under section 212 or 213 are received, if  
30 the employee did contribute directly to the payment of  
32 premiums regarding the disability insurance policy;

34 (4) The after-tax amount of the pension or retirement  
36 payments received or being received pursuant to a plan  
38 or program established or maintained by the same  
40 employer from whom benefits under section 212 or 213  
42 are received, if the employee did not contribute  
44 directly to the pension or retirement plan or program;

46 (5) The proportional amount, based on the ratio of the  
48 employer's contributions to the total contributions to  
50 the plan or program, of the after-tax amount of the  
52 pension or retirement payments received or being  
received by the employee pursuant to a plan or program  
established or maintained by the same employer from  
whom benefits under section 212 or 213 are received, if  
the employee did contribute directly to the pension or  
retirement plan or program; and

(6) For those employers who do not provide a pension  
plan, the proportional amount, based on the ratio of  
the employer's contributions to the total contributions  
made to a qualified profit sharing plan under the  
United States Internal Revenue Code, Section 401(a) or  
any successor to the United States Internal Revenue  
Code, Section 401(a) covering a profit sharing plan  
that provides for the payment of benefits only upon  
retirement, disability, death, or other separation of  
employment to the extent that benefits are vested under  
the plan.

B. A credit or reduction under this section may not occur  
because of an increase granted by the Social Security  
Administration as a cost-of-living adjustment granted after  
the benefits are coordinated.

2 C. A credit or reduction under this section may not occur  
4 because of an increase in a pension or retirement plan or  
6 program granted after the benefits are coordinated.

8 D. Except as provided in subsections 6 and 7, a credit or  
10 reduction of benefits otherwise payable for any week may not  
12 be taken under this section until there has been a  
14 determination of the benefit amount otherwise payable to the  
16 employee under section 212 or 213 and the employee has begun  
18 receiving the benefit payments.

20 E. Disability insurance benefit payments under the Social  
22 Security Act are considered payments from funds provided by  
24 the employer and are considered primary payments on the  
26 employer's obligation under section 212 or 213 as old-age  
28 benefit payments under the Social Security Act are  
30 considered pursuant to this section. However, social  
32 security disability insurance benefits may only be so  
34 considered if section 224 of the Social Security Act, 42  
36 United States Code, Section 424a, is revised so that a  
38 reduction of social security disability insurance benefits  
40 is not made because of the receipt of workers' compensation  
42 benefits by the employee. The coordination of social  
44 security disability benefits commences on the date of the  
46 award certificate of the social security disability  
48 benefits. Any accrued social security disability benefits  
50 may not be coordinated.

F. No savings or insurance of the injured employee  
independent of this Act may be taken into consideration in  
determining the compensation to be paid, nor may benefits  
derived from any source other than the employer be  
considered in fixing the compensation due.

G. The employer shall pay or cause to be paid to the  
employee the balance due in either weekly or lump sum  
payments to satisfy any obligations remaining under section  
212 or 213 after the application of this section.

40 4. Notification and release of social security benefit  
42 information. The board shall adopt rules to provide for  
44 notification by an employer to an employee of possible  
46 eligibility for social security benefits and the requirements for  
48 establishing proof of application for those benefits.  
50 Notification must be promptly mailed to the employee after the  
date on which by reason of age the employee may be entitled to  
social security benefits. A copy of the notification of possible  
eligibility must be filed with the board by the employer. Within  
30 days after receipt of the notification of possible employee  
eligibility the employee shall:

52 A. Make application for social security benefits;

2 B. Provide the employer or carrier with proof of that  
4 application; and

6 C. Provide the employer or carrier with an authority for  
8 release of information which may be used by the employer to  
obtain necessary benefit entitlement and amount information  
from the social security administration.

10 The authority for release of information is effective for one  
12 year.

14 5. Release of benefit information. Within 30 days after  
either the date of first payment of compensation benefits under  
16 section 212 or 213 or 30 days after the date of application for  
any benefit under subsection 3, paragraph A, subparagraph (2),  
18 (3), (4) or (5), whichever is later, the employee shall provide  
the employer with a properly executed authority for release of  
20 information which may be used by the employer to obtain necessary  
benefit entitlement and amount information from the appropriate  
22 source. The authority for release of information is effective for  
one year.

24 6. New authority for release of information. If the  
employer is required to submit a new authority for release of  
26 information under subsection 4 or 5 in order to receive  
information necessary to comply with this section, the employee  
28 shall provide the new authority for release of information within  
30 days of a request by the employer or insurance carrier.

30 7. Failure to provide release or application. If the  
32 employee fails to provide the proof of application or the  
authority for release of information required in subsection 4 or  
34 fails to provide the authority for release of information  
required in subsection 5 or 6, the employer may, with the  
36 approval of the board, discontinue the compensation benefits  
payable to the employee under section 212 or 213 until the proof  
38 of application and the authority for release of information is  
provided. Compensation benefits withheld must be reimbursed to  
40 the employee when the required proof of application, or the  
authority for release of information, or both, has been provided.

42 8. Early retirement. Nothing in this section may be  
44 considered to compel an employee to apply for early federal  
social security old-age insurance benefits or to apply for early  
46 or reduced pension or retirement benefits.

48 9. Reports. The employer taking a credit or making a  
50 reduction as provided in this section shall immediately report to  
the board the amount of any credit or reduction and, as requested  
52 by the board, furnish to the board satisfactory proof of the  
basis for a credit reduction.

2 10. Exceptions for certain disability payments. This  
4 section does not apply to any payments received or to be received  
under a disability insurance plan provided by the same employer  
6 if that plan is in existence on December 31, 1992. Any  
disability insurance plan entered into or renewed on or after  
8 January 1, 1993 may provide that the payments under that plan  
provided by the employer may not be coordinated pursuant to this  
10 section. With respect to volunteer firefighter and volunteer  
emergency medical services persons who are considered employees  
12 for purposes of this Act pursuant to section 102, the reduction  
of weekly benefits provided for disability insurance payments  
14 under subsection 3, paragraph A, subparagraphs (2) and (3) and  
subsection 3, paragraph D may be waived by the employer. An  
16 employer that is not a self-insurer may make the waiver provided  
for under this subsection only at the time a workers'  
18 compensation insurance policy is entered into or renewed.

#### 20 §222. Provisional payment of certain disability benefits

22 1. No delay of benefits. If an employee is due benefits  
24 from an employer under an insured disability plan or insured  
medical payments plan because of a personal injury or disease,  
26 the employer may not delay or refuse payment of those benefits  
because the employee filed a workers' compensation claim based on  
the same personal injury or disease.

28 2. Repayment. If an employee has received benefits, as  
30 described in subsection 1, because of a personal injury or  
disease and has later prevailed on a workers' compensation claim  
32 based on the same personal injury or disease, the value of all  
such benefits may be offset by the employer or respective  
34 insurance carriers against the payments of workers' compensation  
benefits, and, if the benefits are not offset, the employee shall  
36 repay to the employer, within 30 days of receiving the initial  
payment of workers' compensation benefits, the value of all the  
38 benefits received under subsection 1.

40 3. Rules. The Superintendent of Insurance shall adopt  
rules to implement this section.

42 A. These rules must impose any requirements on employers or  
44 health, disability or workers' compensation insurance  
carriers that the superintendent finds necessary or  
46 desirable to ease the financial burden on injured employees  
whose workers' compensation claims are controverted and who  
are awaiting board determinations on their claims.

48 B. The superintendent shall consult with the chair of the  
50 board in formulating and adopting these rules.

#### 52 §223. Presumption of earnings loss for retirees

2 1. Presumption. An employee who terminates active  
4 employment and is receiving nondisability pension or retirement  
6 benefits under either a private or governmental pension or  
8 retirement program, including old-age benefits under the United  
10 States Social Security Act, 42 United States Code, Sections 301  
12 to 1397f, that was paid by or on behalf of an employer from whom  
14 weekly benefits under this Act are sought is presumed not to have  
16 a loss of earnings or earning capacity as the result of  
18 compensable injury or disease under this Act. This presumption  
20 may be rebutted only by a preponderance of evidence that the  
22 employee is unable, because of a work-related disability, to  
24 perform work suitable to the employee's qualifications, including  
26 training or experience. This standard of disability supersedes  
28 other applicable standards used to determine disability under  
30 this Act.

18 2. Construction. This section may not be construed as a  
20 bar to an employee receiving medical benefits under section 206  
22 upon the establishment of a causal relationship between the  
24 employee's work and the need for medical treatment.

#### 24 CHAPTER 7

#### 26 PROCEDURES

#### 28 SUBCHAPTER I

#### 30 BOARD PROCEEDINGS

#### 32 §301. Notice of injury within 90 days

34 Proceedings for compensation under this Act, except as  
36 provided, may not be maintained unless a notice of the injury is  
38 given within 90 days after the date of injury. The notice must  
40 include the time, place, cause and nature of the injury, together  
42 with the name and address of the injured employee. The notice  
44 must be given by the injured employee or by a person in the  
46 employee's behalf, or, in the event of the employee's death, by  
48 the employee's legal representatives, or by a dependent or by a  
50 person in behalf of either.

42 The notice must be given to the employer, or to one employer  
44 if there are more employers than one; or, if the employer is a  
46 corporation, to any official of the corporation; or to any  
48 employee designated by the employer as one to whom reports of  
50 accidents to employees should be made. It may be given to the  
52 general superintendent or to the supervisor in charge of the  
particular work being done by the employee at the time of the  
injury. Notice may be given to any doctor, nurse or other  
emergency medical personnel employed by the employer for the  
treatment of employee injuries and on duty at the work site. If

2 the employee is self-employed, notice must be given to the  
4 insurance carrier or to the insurance carrier's agent or agency  
6 with which the employer normally does business.

#### 6 §302. Sufficiency of notice; knowledge of employer; extension 8 of time for notice

8 A notice given under section 301 may not be held invalid or  
10 insufficient by reason of any inaccuracy in stating any of the  
12 facts required for proper notice, unless it is shown that it was  
14 the intention to mislead and that the employer was in fact misled  
16 by the notice. Want of notice is not a bar to proceedings under  
18 this Act if it is shown that the employer or the employer's agent  
20 had knowledge of the injury. Any time during which the employee  
22 is unable by reason of physical or mental incapacity to give the  
24 notice, or fails to do so on account of mistake of fact, may not  
26 be included in the 90-day period specified. In case of the death  
28 of the employee within that period, there is allowed for giving  
30 the notice 3 months after the death.

#### 22 §303. Reports to board

24 When any employee has reported to an employer under this Act  
26 any injury arising out of and in the course of the employee's  
28 employment that has caused the employee to lose a day's work, or  
30 when the employer has knowledge of any such injury, the employer  
32 shall report the injury to the board within 7 days after the  
34 employer receives notice or has knowledge of the injury. The  
36 employer shall also report the average weekly wages or earnings  
38 of the employee, together with any other information required by  
40 the board. The employer shall report when the injured employee  
42 resumes the employee's employment and the amount of the  
44 employee's wages or earnings at that time. The employer shall  
46 complete a first report of injury form for any injury that has  
48 required the services of a health care provider within 7 days  
50 after the employer receives notice or has knowledge of the  
52 injury. The employer shall provide a copy of the form to the  
injured employee and retain a copy for the employer's records but  
is not obligated to submit the form to the board unless the  
injury later causes the employee to lose a day's work.

#### 42 §304. Board notice

44 1. Inform employee. Immediately upon receipt of the  
46 employer's report of injury required by section 303, the board  
48 shall contact the employee and provide information explaining the  
50 compensation system and the employee's rights. The board shall  
52 advise the employee how to contact the board for further  
assistance and shall provide that assistance.

2. Notice to employer. The board shall notify the employer  
when a mediation or formal hearing is scheduled, when a notice of



2 settlement is filed and when any other proceeding regarding a  
claim of an employee of that employer is scheduled.

4 3. Notice by board. Within 15 days of receipt of an  
employer's report of injury, as required by section 303, unless  
6 it has received a petition for award of compensation relating to  
the injured employee, the board shall take reasonable steps to  
8 notify the employee that, unless the employer disputes the claim,  
the employer is required to pay compensation within the time  
10 limits established in section 205; that a petition for award may  
be filed; and that rights under this Act may not be protected  
12 unless a petition of award or memorandum of payment is on file  
with the board within 2 years of the injury.

14 **§305. Petition for award; protective decree**

16 In the event of a controversy as to the responsibility of an  
18 employer for the payment of compensation, any party in interest  
may file in the office of the board a petition for award of  
20 compensation setting forth the names and residences of the  
parties, the facts relating to the employment at the time of the  
22 injury, the knowledge of the employer or notice of the occurrence  
of the injury, the character and extent of the injury and the  
24 claims of the petitioner with reference to the injury, together  
with such other facts as may be necessary and proper for the  
26 determination of the rights of the petitioner.

28 If, following an injury that causes no incapacity for work,  
the employer and employee reach an agreement that the employee  
30 has received a personal injury arising out of and in the course  
of employment, a memorandum of such an agreement signed by the  
32 parties may be filed in the office of the board. The memorandum  
must set forth the names and residences of the parties, the facts  
34 relating to the employment at the time of the injury, the time,  
place and cause of the injury, and the nature and extent of the  
36 injury. Any member of the board is empowered, without the  
necessity of the filing of a petition for award, to render a  
38 protective decree based on that memorandum.

40 **§306. Time for filing petitions**

42 An employee's claim for compensation under this Act is  
barred unless an agreement or petition is filed within 2 years  
44 after the date of the injury or, if the employee is paid by the  
employer or the insurer without the filing of any petition or  
46 agreement, within 2 years of any payment by such employer or  
insurer for benefits otherwise required by this Act. The 2-year  
48 period in which an employee may file a claim does not begin to  
run until the employee's employer, if the employer has actual  
50 knowledge of the injury, files a first report of injury as  
required by section 303 of this Act. Any time during which the  
52 employee is unable by reason of physical or mental incapacity to

2 file the petition is not included in the period provided in this  
section. If the employee fails to file the petition within that  
4 period because of mistake of fact as to the cause and nature of  
the injury, the employee may file the petition within a  
reasonable time. In case of the death of the employee, there is  
6 allowed for filing the petition one year after that death. No  
petition of any kind may be filed more than 6 years following the  
8 date of the latest payment made under this Act. For the purposes  
of this section, payments of benefits made by an employer or  
10 insurer pursuant to section 205 or 206 are considered payments  
under a decision pursuant to a petition.

14 **§307. Procedure for filing petitions; no response required;  
mediation**

16 1. Petition. Any interested party may seek a determination  
of rights under this Act by filing with the board any petition  
18 authorized under this Act.

20 2. Service upon responding party. Copies of all petitions  
filed under this Act must be served by certified mail, return  
22 receipt requested, to the other parties named in the petition. In  
the case of a petition by an employee, a copy of the petition  
24 must be served upon the employer, employer's insurer or group  
self-insurer.

26 3. No response required. No response to a petition filed  
under this section is required.

30 4. Procedure. A petition filed under this section must be  
referred by the board to mediation.

32 5. Mediation. Mediation must be held in accordance with  
34 section 313, subsections 2 to 5.

36 **§308. Employment**

38 1. Return to employment. Any person receiving compensation  
under this Act who returns to employment or engages in new  
40 employment after that person's injury shall file a written report  
of that employment with the board and that person's previous  
42 employer within 7 days of that person's return to work. This  
report must include the identity of the employee, the employee's  
44 employer and the amount of weekly wages or earnings received or  
to be received by the employee. The board shall send the  
46 employee notice of the employee's responsibility to notify the  
board and the employer when the employee returns to work and the  
48 employee's responsibility to submit the reports required under  
this section.

50 2. Employment status reports. At the previous employer's  
52 request, any person receiving compensation under this Act who has

not returned to that person's previous employment must submit quarterly employment status reports to that employer. The report is due 90 days after the date of injury, or after the filing of the report under subsection 3, and every 90 days thereafter. The report must be in a form prescribed by the board and must indicate whether the employee has been employed, changed employment or performed any services for compensation during the previous 90 days, the nature of the employment or services, the name and address of the employer or person for whom the services were performed and any other information that the board by rule may require. Any employer requesting a quarterly report under this subsection must provide the employee with the prescribed form at least 15 days prior to the date on which it is due.

### **§309. Subpoenas; evidence; discovery**

**1. Subpoenas.** Any board member or designee of the board may administer oaths and any board member or designee of the board may issue subpoenas for witnesses and subpoenas duces tecum to compel the production of books, papers and photographs relating to any questions in dispute before the board, any matters involved in a hearing or an audit conducted pursuant to section 359. Witness fees in all proceedings under this Act are the same as for witnesses before the Superior Court. When a witness, subpoenaed and obliged to attend before the board or any member or designee of the board, fails to do so without reasonable excuse, the Superior Court or any Justice of the Superior Court may, on application of the Attorney General made at the written request of a member of the board, compel obedience by attachment proceedings for contempt as in the case of disobedience of the requirements of a subpoena issued from that court or a refusal to testify in the court.

**2. Evidence.** The board or its designee need not observe the rules of evidence observed by courts, but shall observe the rules of privilege recognized by law. The board or its designee shall admit evidence if it is the kind of evidence on which reasonable persons are accustomed to relying in the conduct of serious affairs. The board or its designee may exclude irrelevant or unduly repetitious evidence.

**3. Witnesses; discovery.** All witnesses must be sworn. Sworn written evidence may not be admitted unless the author is available for cross-examination or subject to subpoena; except that sworn statements by a medical doctor or osteopathic physician relating to medical questions, by a psychologist relating to psychological questions or by a chiropractor relating to chiropractic questions are admissible in workers' compensation hearings only if notice of the testimony to be used is given and service of a copy of the letter or report is made on the opposing counsel 14 days before the scheduled hearing.

Depositions or subpoenas of health care practitioners who have submitted sworn written evidence are permitted only if the hearing officer finds that the testimony is sufficiently important to outweigh the delay in the proceeding.

The board may establish procedures for the prefiling of summaries of the testimony of any witness in written form. In all proceedings before the board or its designee, discovery beyond that specified in this section is available only upon application to the board, which may approve the application in the exercise of its discretion.

**4. Contempts before board.** A person may not, in proceedings before the board disobey or resist any lawful order, process or writ; misbehave during a hearing or so near the order of hearing as to obstruct the hearing; neglect to produce, after having been ordered to do so, any pertinent document; or refuse to appear after having been subpoenaed or, upon appearing, refuse to be examined according to law.

If any person violates this subsection, the board shall certify the facts to a Justice of the Superior Court in the county where the alleged offense occurred and the justice may serve or cause to be served on that person an order requiring that person to appear before the justice on a day certain to show cause why the person should not be adjudged in contempt by reason of the facts so certified. The justice shall, upon the appearance of that person, in a summary manner, hear the evidence as to the acts complained of and, if it is such as to warrant doing so, punish that person in the same manner and to the same extent as for a contempt committed before the justice, or commit that person on the same conditions as if the doing of the forbidden act had occurred with reference to the process of the Superior Court or in the presence of the justice.

### **§310. Protection**

Except for statements made in proceedings before the board, a statement to any investigator or employer's representative, of any kind, oral or written, recorded or unrecorded, made by the injured employee is not admissible in evidence or considered in any way in any proceeding under this Act, except in accordance with this section.

**1. Admissible statements.** A statement made to any investigator or employer's representative, of any kind, oral or written, recorded or unrecorded, made by the injured employee is admissible in evidence or may be considered in proceedings only if:

A. It is in writing;

2 B. A true copy of the statement is delivered to the  
3 employee by certified mail; and

4 C. The employee has been previously advised in writing of  
5 the following:

6 (1) That the statement may be used against the  
7 employee;

8 (2) That the employer or insurance carrier may have  
9 pecuniary interest adverse to the employee;

10 (3) That the employee may consult with counsel prior  
11 to making any statements;

12 (4) That the employee may decline to make any  
13 statement; and

14 (5) That the employer may not discriminate against the  
15 employee in any manner for refusing to make such a  
16 statement or exercising in any way the employee's  
17 rights under this Act.

18 2. Exception. This section does not apply to agreements  
19 for the payment of compensation made pursuant to the this Act or  
20 to the admissibility of statements to show compliance with the  
21 notice requirements of sections 301 and 302.

22 3. Application. This section applies only to employees  
23 injured prior to June 30, 1985.

24 **§311. Inadmissible statements**

25 No statement of any kind made by the injured employee to any  
26 investigator, employer or employer's representative, whether oral  
27 or written, recorded or unrecorded, may be admitted into evidence  
28 or considered in any way in any proceeding under this Act if it  
29 was obtained by means of duress on the part of the investigator,  
30 employer or employer's representative.

31 1. Duress defined. For the purpose of this section,  
32 "duress" is not limited to its common law definition, but  
33 includes:

34 A. Implied or expressed threats relating to the employment  
35 of the employee or the employment of a relative of the  
36 employee;

37 B. Implied or expressed threats of extensive litigation and  
38 appeals of the employee's claim;

39 C. Misleading, false or incomplete statements of law or any  
40 misleading, false or incomplete legal opinion given to the  
41 employee relating to the employee's eligibility for benefits  
42 under this Act;

43 D. Misleading, false or incomplete statements of fact  
44 knowingly made to the employee;

45 E. The taking of unfair advantage of an employee's  
46 physical, mental or economic problems or shortcomings; and

47 F. Interrogations or investigations conducted under such  
48 circumstances as to be severely intimidating to the employee.

49 2. Exception. This section does not apply to agreements  
50 for the payment of compensation made under this Act or to the  
51 admissibility of statements to show compliance with the notice  
52 requirements of sections 301 and 302.

3. Application. This section applies only to employees  
injured on or after June 30, 1985.

**§312. Independent medical examiners**

1. Examiner system. The board shall develop and implement  
an independent medical examiner system consistent with the  
requirements of this section. As part of this system, the board  
shall, in the exercise of its discretion, create, maintain and  
periodically validate a list of not more than 50 health care  
providers that it finds to be the most qualified and to be highly  
experienced and competent in their specific fields of expertise  
and in the treatment of work-related injuries to serve as  
independent medical examiners from each of the health care  
specialties that the board finds most commonly used by injured  
employees. The board shall establish a fee schedule for services  
rendered by independent medical examiners and adopt any rules  
considered necessary to effectuate the purposes of this section.

2. Duties. An independent medical examiner shall render  
medical findings on the medical condition of an employee and  
related issues as specified under this section. The independent  
medical examiner in a case may not be the employee's treating  
health care provider and may not have treated the employee with  
respect to the injury for which the claim is being made or the  
benefits are being paid. Nothing in this subsection precludes  
the selection of a provider authorized to receive reimbursement  
under section 206 to serve in the capacity of an independent  
medical examiner. A physician who has examined an employee at  
the request of an insurance company, employer or employee in  
accordance with section 207 during the previous 52 weeks is not  
eligible to serve as an independent medical examiner.

2 3. Appointment. If the parties to a dispute can not agree  
4 on an independent medical examiner of their own choosing, the  
6 board shall assign an independent medical examiner from the list  
8 of qualified examiners to render medical findings in any dispute  
relating to the medical condition of a claimant, including but  
not limited to disputes that involve the employee's medical  
condition, improvement or treatment, degree of impairment or  
ability to return to work.

10 4. Rules. The board may adopt rules pertaining to the  
12 procedures before the independent medical examiner, including the  
14 parties' ability to propound questions relating to the medical  
16 condition of the employee to be submitted to the independent  
18 medical examiner. The parties shall submit any medical records  
20 or other pertinent information to the independent medical  
examiner. In addition to the review of records and information  
submitted by the parties, the independent medical examiner may  
examine the employee as often as the examiner determines  
necessary to render medical findings on the questions propounded  
by the parties.

22 5. Medical findings; fees. The independent medical  
24 examiner shall submit a written report to the board, the employer  
26 and the employee stating the examiner's medical findings on the  
28 issues raised by that case and providing a description of  
30 findings sufficient to explain the basis of those findings. It  
is presumed that the employer and employee received the report 3  
working days after mailing. The fee for the examination and  
report must be paid by the employer.

32 6. Subsequent medical evidence. All subsequent medical  
34 evidence from the treating health care provider must be forwarded  
36 to the independent medical examiner no later than 14 days prior  
38 to the hearing. The independent medical examiner must be  
40 notified of the hearing and shall make a supplemental report if  
the subsequent medical evidence affects the medical findings of  
the independent medical examiner. If the independent medical  
examiner prepares a supplemental report, the report must be  
submitted to the board and the parties at least 3 days prior to  
the hearing.

42 7. Weight. If the parties agree to a medical examiner, the  
44 examiner's findings are binding. If the board assigns an  
46 independent medical examiner, the board shall adopt the medical  
48 findings of the independent medical examiner unless there is  
50 clear and convincing evidence to the contrary in the record that  
52 does not support the medical findings. Contrary evidence does  
not include medical evidence not considered by the independent  
medical examiner. The board shall state in writing the reasons  
for not accepting the medical findings of the independent medical  
examiner.

2 8. Immunity. Any health care provider acting without  
4 malice and within the scope of the provider's duties as an  
6 independent medical examiner is immune from civil liability for  
making any report or other information available to the board or  
for assisting in the origination, investigation or preparation of  
the report or other information so provided.

8 9. Annual review. The board shall create a review process  
10 to oversee on an annual basis the quality of performance and the  
12 timeliness of the submission of medical findings by the  
independent medical examiners.

14 **§313. Procedure upon notice of controversy or other  
16 indication of controversy; mediation**

18 1. Procedure. Upon filing of notice of controversy or  
20 other indication of controversy, the matter must be referred by  
the board to mediation.

22 2. Mediation. The mediator shall by informal means, which  
24 may include telephone contact, determine the nature and extent of  
26 the controversy and attempt to resolve it. The mediator is not  
28 bound by the rules of evidence or procedure, but shall make  
inquiry in the manner best calculated to ascertain the  
substantial rights of the parties and carry out the spirit of  
this Act. The mediator may require that the parties appear and  
submit relevant information.

30 3. Conclusion. At the conclusion of mediation, the  
32 mediator shall file a written report with the board stating the  
34 information required by section 305, 2nd paragraph and the legal  
36 issues in dispute. If an agreement is reached, the report must  
38 state the terms of the agreement and must be signed by the  
parties and the mediator. If a full agreement is not reached,  
the report must state the information required by section 305,  
2nd paragraph, any terms that are agreed on by the parties and  
any facts and legal issues in dispute and the report must be  
signed by the parties and the mediator.

40 4. Cooperation; sanctions. The parties shall cooperate  
42 with the mediator assigned to the case. The assigned mediator  
44 shall report to the board the failure of a party to cooperate or  
46 to produce requested material. The board may impose sanctions  
48 against a party who does not cooperate or produce requested  
50 materials, including the following:

A. Assessment of costs and attorney's fees;

B. Reductions of attorney's fees; or

2 C. If the party is the moving party, suspension of  
4 proceedings until the party has cooperated or produced the  
6 requested material.

8 5. Duties of employer or representative of the employee,  
10 employer or insurer. The employer or representative of the  
12 employee, employer or insurer who participates in mediation must  
14 be familiar with the employee's claim and has authority to make  
16 decisions regarding the claim. The board may assess a forfeiture  
18 in the amount of \$100 against any employer or representative of  
20 the employee, employer or insurer who participates in mediation  
22 without full authority to make decisions regarding the claim. If  
24 a representative of the employer, insurer or employee  
26 participates in mediation or any other proceeding of the board,  
28 the representative shall notify the employer, insurer or employee  
30 of all actions by the representative on behalf of the employer,  
32 insurer or employee and any other actions at the proceeding.

#### 34 §314. Arbitration

36 Any case for which an application for a hearing has been  
38 filed may be heard by an arbitrator mutually agreed upon in  
40 writing by the parties.

42 1. Evidence. An arbitrator shall admit evidence in  
44 accordance with section 309, subsection 2.

46 2. Testimony. Testimony must be taken under oath and a  
48 record of the arbitration must be made. Any party, at that  
50 party's expense, may provide for a written transcript of the  
52 proceedings. The cost of any transcription ordered by the  
arbitrator for the arbitrator's own use must be paid for by the  
board.

3. Location of arbitration. The arbitrator shall conduct  
the hearing in the county in which the injury occurred or at a  
place agreed upon by all of the parties.

4. Arbitration decision. The arbitrator shall render the  
arbitration decision within 30 days after the close of the  
arbitration or the receipt of briefs, if required. The decision  
must be in writing, signed by the arbitrator and include a  
written opinion stating the arbitrator's findings of fact and  
conclusions of law. The decision must be filed with the board  
within 3 days of entry of the decision by the arbitrator.

5. Record. The decision is part of the record of the  
arbitration proceeding under this section.

6. Finality. The findings of fact made by the arbitrator  
acting within the arbitrator's powers, in the absence of fraud,  
are conclusive. If the arbitrator expressly finds that any party

2 has or has not sustained the party's burden of proof, that  
4 finding is considered a conclusion of law and is reviewable in  
6 accordance with section 322. Any party may appeal the decision  
8 of the arbitrator to the Law Court pursuant to section 322 within  
10 20 days of receipt of notice of the filing of the decision by the  
12 arbitrator.

14 7. Fee. The board shall by rule provide for the amount of  
16 the fee to be paid to the arbitrator by the board.

#### 18 §315. Time and place of formal hearing

20 Upon filing of the mediator's report indicating that  
22 mediation has not resolved all issues in dispute, the matter must  
24 be referred to the board, which shall fix a time for hearing upon  
26 at least a 5-day notice given to all the parties or to the  
28 attorney of record of each party. All hearings must be held  
30 before a hearing officer employed by the board at such towns and  
32 cities geographically distributed throughout the State as the  
34 board designates. If the designated place of hearing is more than  
36 10 miles from the place where the injury occurred, the employer  
38 shall provide transportation or reimburse the employee for  
40 reasonable mileage in traveling within the State to and from the  
42 hearing. The amount allowed for travel is determined by the board  
44 and awarded separately in the decree.

46 The board shall provide for an expedited process for the  
48 scheduling and hearing of matters involving medical care or the  
50 right to benefits for total incapacity.

#### 52 §316. Guardians and other representatives for minors and incompetents

If an injured employee is a minor or is mentally incompetent  
or, when death results from the injury, if any of the employee's  
dependents entitled to compensation are minors or mentally  
incompetent at the time when any right, privilege or election  
accrues under this Act, the parent, guardian or next friend of  
the minor or incompetent, or some disinterested person designated  
by the board, may claim and exercise that right, privilege or  
election, or file any petition or answer, on behalf of the minor  
or incompetent. No limitation of time provided in this Act may  
run as long as the minor or incompetent has no parent living or  
guardian.

If the board has reasonable grounds for believing that  
compensation paid under this Act, either in weekly installments  
or in a lump sum, will be squandered or wasted by the injured  
employee or the employee's dependents, the board may designate in  
writing some disinterested person to act as trustee for the  
injured employee or the dependents. The trustee shall file an  
account at least once a year with the board showing the amounts

of receipts and expenditures in behalf of the injured employee or the dependents.

**§317. Appearance by officer or employee of corporation or partnership**

The appearance before the board of an authorized officer, employee or representative of a party in any hearing, action or proceeding in which the party is participating or desires to participate is not an unauthorized practice of law and is not subject to any criminal sanction. If the appearance of such an officer, employee or representative prevents the efficient processing of any proceeding, the board, in its discretion, may remove that person from representation of the party.

**§318. Hearing and decision**

The hearing officer shall hear those witnesses as may be presented or, by agreement, the claims of both parties as to the facts may be presented by affidavits. If the facts are not in dispute, the parties may file with the hearing officer an agreed statement of facts for a ruling on the applicable law. From the evidence or statements furnished, the hearing officer shall in a summary manner decide the merits of the controversy. The hearing officer's decision must be filed in the office of the board and a copy, attested by the clerk of the board, mailed promptly to all parties interested or to the attorney of record of each party. The hearing officer's decision, in the absence of fraud, on all questions of fact is final; but if the hearing officer expressly finds that any party has or has not sustained the party's burden of proof, that finding is considered a conclusion of law and is reviewable in accordance with section 322.

The hearing officer, upon the motion of a party made within 20 days after notice of the decision or upon its own motion, may find the facts specially and state separately the conclusions of law and file the appropriate decision if it differs from the decision filed before the request was made. Those findings and conclusions and the revised decision must be filed in the office of the board and a copy, attested by the clerk of the board, must be mailed promptly to all parties interested. The running of the time for appeal is terminated by a timely motion made pursuant to this section and the full time for appeal commences to run from the filing of those findings and conclusions and the revised decision.

Clerical mistakes in decrees, orders or other parts of the record and errors arising from oversight or omission may be corrected by the board at any time of its own initiative, at the request of the hearing officer or on the motion of any party and after notice to the parties. During the pendency of an appeal, these mistakes may be corrected before the appeal is docketed in

the Law Court and thereafter, while the appeal is pending, may be corrected with leave of the Law Court.

**§319. Petition for reopening**

Upon the petition of either party, the board may reopen and review any compensation payment scheme, award or decree on the grounds of newly discovered evidence that by due diligence could not have been discovered prior to the time the payment scheme was initiated or prior to the hearing on which the award or decree was based. The petition must be filed within 30 days of the payment scheme, award or decree.

**§320. Review by full board**

Within 5 days of issuing a decision, a hearing officer may request that the full board review a decision of the hearing officer if the decision involves an issue that is of significance to the operation of the workers' compensation system. There may be no such review of findings of fact made by a hearing officer.

If a hearing officer asks for review, the time for appeal to the Law Court pursuant to section 322 is stayed and no further action may be taken until a decision of the board has been made. If the board reviews a decision of a hearing officer, any appeal must be from the decision of the board.

Upon the approval of a majority of the members of the board, the request for review may be granted. The board may delegate responsibility for reviewing the decision of the hearing officer under this section to panels of board members consisting of equal numbers of representatives of labor and management. Review must be on the record and on written briefs only. Upon a majority vote, the board shall issue a written decision affirming, reversing or modifying the hearing officer's decision. The written decision of the board must be filed with the board and mailed to the parties or their counsel. The decision of the hearing officer stands if the result of the voting is less than a majority vote.

**§321. Reopening for mistake of fact or fraud**

**1. Agreements.** Upon the petition of either party at any time, the board may annul any agreement that has been approved by the board if it finds that the agreement has been entered into through mistake of fact by the petitioner or through fraud. Except in the case of fraud on the part of the employee, an employee is not barred by any time limit from filing a petition to have the matters covered by the agreement determined in accordance with this Act as though the agreement had not been approved.

2 2. Compensation payment scheme. A party may petition the  
board, within one year of initiation of a payment scheme, award  
4 or decree, to reopen any case in which fraud on the part of the  
opposing party is alleged. If the board finds that the  
6 petitioning party exercised due diligence in investigating the  
initial claim and further finds that fraud occurred, the board  
8 may reopen the case as to any issue that may have been affected  
by the fraudulent act and the board may terminate or modify an  
10 employer's obligation to make payment upon a finding that fraud  
on the part of a party affected the employer's obligation to make  
12 payment.

14 Except in the case of fraud on the part of the employee, an  
employee is not barred by any time limit from filing a petition  
16 to have any issues determined in accordance with this Act as  
though the payment scheme had not been initiated.

18 **§322. Appeal from decision of hearing officer or board**

20 1. Appeals. Any party in interest may present a copy of the  
decision of a hearing officer or a decision of the board, if the  
22 board has reviewed a decision pursuant to section 320, to the  
clerk of the Law Court within 20 days after receipt of notice of  
24 the filing of the decision by the hearing officer or the board.  
Within 20 days after the copy is filed with the Law Court, the  
26 party seeking review by the Law Court shall file a petition  
seeking appellate review with the Law Court that sets forth a  
28 brief statement of the facts, the error or errors of law that are  
alleged to exist and the legal authority supporting the position  
30 of the appellant.

32 2. Procedures. The Law Court shall establish and publish  
procedures for the review of petitions for appellate review of  
34 decisions of the board.

36 3. Discretionary appeal; action. Upon the approval of 3 or  
more members of a panel consisting of no fewer than 5 Justices of  
38 the Law Court, the petition for appellate review may be granted.  
If the petition for appellate review is denied, the decision of  
40 the board is final. The petition must be considered on written  
briefs only.

42 If the petition for appellate review is granted, the clerk of the  
Law Court shall notify the parties of the briefing schedule  
44 consistent with the Maine Rules of Civil Procedure and in all  
46 respects the appeal before the Law Court must be treated as an  
appeal in an action in which equitable relief has been sought,  
48 except that there may be no appeal upon findings of fact. The  
Law Court may, after due consideration, reverse, modify or affirm  
50 any decision of the board.

52 **§323. Enforcement of board decision**

2 Any decision of the board is enforceable by the Superior  
Court by any suitable process, including execution against goods,  
4 chattel and real estate and proceedings for contempt for willful  
failure or neglect to obey the orders or decrees of the court or  
6 in any other manner that decrees for equitable relief are  
enforced. Any party in interest may present copies, certified by  
8 the clerk of the board, of any order or decision of the board or  
of any memorandum of agreement approved by the board to the clerk  
10 of courts for the county in which the injury occurred or, if the  
injury occurred outside the State, to the clerk of courts for  
12 Kennebec County. Any Justice of the Superior Court shall then  
render a pro forma decision in accordance with the order,  
14 decision or memorandum and cause all interested parties to be  
notified. The decision has the same effect and all proceedings  
16 in relation to the decision are the same as though rendered in an  
action in which equitable relief is sought, duly heard and  
18 determined by the court. The decision must be for enforcement of  
a board decision, order or agreement. Appeals from a board  
20 decision, order or agreement must be in accordance with section  
322.

22 **§324. Compensation payments; penalty**

24 1. Order or decision. The employer or insurance carrier  
shall make compensation payments within 10 days after the receipt  
26 of notice of an approved agreement for payment of compensation or  
within 10 days after any order or decision of the board awarding  
28 compensation. If the board enters a decision awarding  
compensation and an appeal is filed with the Law Court pursuant  
30 to section 322, payments may not be suspended while the appeal is  
pending. The employer or insurer may recover from an employee  
32 payments made pending appeal to the Law Court if and to the  
extent that the Law Court has decided that the employee was not  
34 entitled to the compensation paid. The board has full  
jurisdiction to determine the amount of overpayment, if any, and  
36 the amount and schedule of repayment, if any. The board, in  
determining whether or not repayment should be made and the  
38 extent and schedule of repayment, shall consider the financial  
situation of the employee and the employee's family and may not  
40 order repayment that would work hardship or injustice.

42 2. Failure to pay within time limits. An employer or  
insurance carrier who fails to pay compensation, as provided in  
44 this section, is penalized as follows.

46 A. Except as otherwise provided by section 205, if an  
employer or insurance carrier fails to pay compensation as  
48 provided in this section, the board shall assess against the  
employer or insurance carrier a forfeiture of up to \$200 for  
50 each day of noncompliance. If the board finds that the  
employer or insurance carrier was prevented from complying  
52

with this section because of circumstances beyond its control, no forfeiture may be assessed.

(1) The forfeiture for each day of noncompliance must be divided as follows: Of each day's forfeiture amount, the first \$50 is paid to the employee to whom compensation is due and the remainder must be paid to the board and be credited to the Workers' Compensation Board Administrative Fund.

(2) If a forfeiture is assessed against any employer or insurance carrier under this subsection on petition by an employee, the employer or insurance carrier shall pay reasonable costs and attorney's fees related to the forfeiture, as determined by the board, to the employee.

(3) Forfeitures assessed under this subsection may be enforced by the Superior Court in the same manner as provided in section 323.

B. Payment of any forfeiture assessed under this subsection is not considered an element of loss for the purpose of establishing rates for workers' compensation insurance.

3. Failure to secure payment. If any employer who is required to secure the payment to that employer's employees of the compensation provided for by this Act fails to do so, the employer is subject to the penalties set out in paragraphs A, B and C. The failure of any employer to procure insurance coverage for the payment of compensation and other benefits to the employer's employees in compliance with sections 401 and 403 constitutes a failure to secure payment of compensation within the meaning of this subsection.

A. The employer is guilty of a Class D crime.

B. The employer is liable to pay a civil penalty of up to \$10,000, payable to the Employment Rehabilitation Fund.

C. The employer, if organized as a corporation, is subject to revocation or suspension of its authority to do business in this State as provided in Title 13-A, section 1302. The employer, if licensed, certified, registered or regulated by any board authorized by Title 5, section 12004-A or whose license may be revoked or suspended by proceedings in the Administrative Court or by the Secretary of State, is subject to revocation or suspension of the license, certification or registration.

Prosecution under paragraph A does not preclude action under paragraph B or C.

If the employer is a corporation, any agent of the corporation having primary responsibility for obtaining insurance coverage is liable for punishment under this section. Criminal liability must be determined in conformity with Title 17-A, sections 60 and 61.

4. Certificate. Notwithstanding any other provision of law or rule of evidence, the certificate of the executive director, under seal of the board, must be received in any court in this State as prima facie evidence of facts pertaining to insurance coverage records contained in the certificate or within the documents attached to the certificate.

#### §325. Costs; attorney's fees allowable

1. Costs and attorney's fees. Each party is responsible for the payment of the party's own costs and attorney's fees. In the event of a disagreement as to those costs or fees, an interested party may apply to the board for a hearing.

2. Restriction on attorney's fees. An attorney representing an employee in a proceeding under this Act may receive a fee from that client for an activity pursuant to the Act only as provided in this section. The fees and payment of fees to all attorneys for services provided to employees under this Act are subject to the approval of the board. Any attorney who violates this section must forfeit any fee in the case and is liable in a court suit to pay damages to the client equal to 2 times the fee charged to that client.

3. Rules. The board shall adopt rules to prescribe maximum attorney's fees and the manner in which the amount is determined and paid by the employee. The maximum attorney's fees prescribed by the board in a case tried to completion may not exceed 30% of the benefits accrued, after deducting reasonable expenses incurred on behalf of the employee, or be based on a weekly benefit amount after coordination that is higher than 2/3 of the state average weekly wage at the time of injury. The board may by rule allow attorney's fees to be increased above or decreased below the amount specified in the rule when in the discretion of the board that action is determined to be appropriate.

4. Attorney's fees for lump-sum settlements. Attorney's fees for lump-sum settlements pursuant to section 352 must be determined as follows:

A. Before computing the fee, reasonable expenses incurred on the employee's behalf must be deducted from the total settlement, including:

(1) Medical examination fee and witness fee;



2 (2) Any other medical witness fee, including cost of  
3 subpoena;

4 (3) Cost of court reporter service; and

6 (4) Appeal costs; and

8 B. The computation of the fee, based on the amount  
9 resulting after deductions according to paragraph A, may not  
10 exceed:

12 (1) Ten percent of the first \$50,000 of the  
13 settlement;

14 (2) Nine percent of the first \$10,000 over \$50,000 of  
15 the settlement;

16 (3) Eight percent of the next \$10,000 over \$50,000 of  
17 the settlement;

18 (4) Seven percent of the next \$10,000 over \$50,000 of  
19 the settlement;

20 (5) Six percent of the next \$10,000 over \$50,000 of  
21 the settlement; and

22 (6) Five percent of any amount over \$90,000 of the  
23 settlement.

24 5. Attorney's fees in cases in which the injury occurred  
25 prior to January 1, 1993. In cases in which the injury to the  
26 employee occurred prior to January 1, 1993, the amount of the  
27 attorney's fees is determined by the law in effect at the date of  
28 the injury and is payable by the employer. If the employee  
29 attended a mediation pursuant to section 313 after January 1,  
30 1993 and was represented by an attorney, the attorney's fees may  
31 include compensation from the date of the mediation session.

### 32 §326. Death of petitioner

33 No proceedings under this Act abate because of the death of  
34 the petitioner, but may be prosecuted by the employee's legal  
35 representatives or by any person entitled to compensation by  
36 reason of the death under this Act.

### 37 §327. When employee killed or unable to testify

38 In any claim for compensation, when the employee has been  
39 killed or is physically or mentally unable to testify, there is a  
40 rebuttable presumption that the employee received a personal  
41 injury arising out of and in the course of employment, that  
42 sufficient notice of the injury has been given and that the

2 injury or death was not occasioned by the willful intention of  
3 the employee to injure or kill the employee or another.

### 4 §328. Cardiovascular injury or disease and pulmonary disease 5 suffered by a firefighter or resulting in a 6 firefighter's death

8 Cardiovascular injury or disease and pulmonary disease  
9 suffered by a firefighter or resulting in a firefighter's death  
10 are governed by this section.

12 1. Firefighter defined. For the purposes of this section,  
13 "firefighter" means an active member of a municipal fire  
14 department or of a volunteer firefighters association if that  
15 person is a member of a municipal fire department or volunteer  
16 firefighters association and if that person aids in the  
17 extinguishment of fires, regardless of whether or not that person  
18 has administrative duties or other duties as a member of the  
19 municipal fire department or volunteer firefighters association.

20 2. Presumption. There is a rebuttable presumption that a  
21 firefighter received the injury or contracted the disease arising  
22 out of and in the course of employment, that sufficient notice of  
23 the injury or disease has been given and that the injury or  
24 disease was not occasioned by the willful intention of the  
25 firefighter to cause self-injury or injury to another if the  
26 firefighter has been an active member of a municipal fire  
27 department or a volunteer firefighters association, as defined in  
28 Title 30-A, section 3151, for at least 2 years prior to a  
29 cardiovascular injury or the onset of a cardiovascular disease or  
30 pulmonary disease and if:

31 A. The disease has developed or the injury has occurred  
32 within 6 months of having participated in fire fighting, or  
33 training or drill that actually involves fire fighting; or

34 B. The firefighter had developed the disease or had  
35 suffered the injury that resulted in death within 6 months  
36 of having participated in fire fighting, or training or  
37 drill that actually involved fire fighting.

## 38 SUBCHAPTER II

## 39 MISCELLANEOUS

### 40 §351. Nonresidents

41 If an employee receiving weekly payments under this Act  
42 ceases to reside in the State or if the employee's residence at  
43 the time of the injury is in another state, the board upon  
44 application of either party may, in its discretion, having regard  
45 to the welfare of the employee and the convenience of the  
46 employee, order that the employee be treated as a resident of the

2 employer, authorize payments to be made monthly or quarterly  
3 instead of weekly.

4 **§352. Lump-sum settlements**

6 1. Agreement. An insurer, self-insurer or self-insured  
7 group and an employer and employee may by agreement discharge any  
8 liability for compensation, in whole or in part, by the  
9 employer's payment of an amount to the employee if:

10 A. The insurer, the employer, the employee or the  
11 employee's dependents petition the board for an order  
12 commuting all payments for future benefits to a lump sum;

13 B. Six months' time has elapsed from the date of an injury;  
14 and

15 C. The provisions of this section have been met and the  
16 agreement has been approved by the board.

17 2. Policy. The board shall by rule adopt policies  
18 establishing the circumstances under which lump-sum payments may  
19 be approved under this section. The circumstances must be at  
20 least as restrictive as those set forth in this section.

21 3. Review. Before approving any lump-sum settlement, the  
22 board shall review the following factors with the employee:

23 A. The employee's rights under this Act and the effect a  
24 lump-sum settlement would have on those rights, including,  
25 if applicable, the effect of the release of an employer's  
26 liability for future medical expenses;

27 B. The purpose for which the settlement is requested;

28 C. The employee's post-injury earnings and prospects,  
29 considering all means of support, including the projected  
30 income and financial security resulting from proposed  
31 employment, self-employment or any business venture or  
32 investment and the prudence of consulting with a financial  
33 or other expert to review the likelihood of success of these  
34 projects; and

35 D. Any other information, including the age of the employee  
36 and of the employee's dependents, that would bear upon  
37 whether the settlement is in the best interest of the  
38 claimant.

39 4. Procedure. The board shall initiate the review within  
40 14 days of receipt of a request for a settlement review. An  
41 employer is considered a party for the purposes of this section.  
42

2 5. Approval. The board may not approve any lump-sum  
3 settlement unless there is an agreement pursuant to subsection 1  
4 or, in the event the employer refuses to agree to the settlement,  
5 the board has reviewed the proposed agreement and finds it to be  
6 in the best interests of the parties, and unless:

7 A. The employee has fully participated in the review  
8 process, except in circumstances amounting to good cause;

9 B. The board finds the settlement to be in the employee's  
10 best interest in light of the factors reviewed with the  
11 employee under subsection 3; and

12 C. In the case of a lump-sum settlement that requires the  
13 release of an employer's liability for future medical  
14 expenses of the employee, the board finds that the parties  
15 would be unlikely to reach agreement on the amount of the  
16 lump-sum payment without the release of liability for future  
17 medical expenses.

18 6. Monitoring of lump-sum settlement recipients. The board  
19 shall establish and maintain a program to monitor the  
20 postsettlement employment experience of employees who settle  
21 their claims pursuant to this section to help develop future  
22 policy. The Bureau of Employment Security shall cooperate with  
23 the board in the establishment and operation of this monitoring  
24 program.

25 **§353. Discrimination**

26 An employee may not be discriminated against by any employer  
27 in any way for testifying or asserting any claim under this Act.  
28 Any employee who is so discriminated against may file a petition  
29 alleging a violation of this section. The matter must be referred  
30 to a hearing officer for a formal hearing under section 315, but  
31 any hearing officer who has previously rendered any decision  
32 concerning the claim must be excluded. If the employee prevails  
33 at this hearing, the hearing officer may award the employee  
34 reinstatement to the employee's previous job, payment of back  
35 wages, reestablishment of employee benefits and reasonable  
36 attorney's fees.

37 This section applies only to an employer against whom the  
38 employee has testified or asserted a claim under this Act.  
39 Discrimination by an employer who is not the same employer  
40 against whom the employee has testified or asserted a claim under  
41 this Act is governed by Title 5, section 4572, subsection 1,  
42 paragraph A.

43 **§354. Multiple injuries; apportionment of liability**

2 1. Applicability. When 2 or more occupational injuries  
3 occur, during either a single employment or successive  
4 employments, that combine to produce a single incapacitating  
5 condition and more than one insurer is responsible for that  
6 condition, liability is governed by this section.

8 2. Liability to employee. If an employee has sustained  
9 more than one injury while employed by different employers, or if  
10 an employee has sustained more than one injury while employed by  
11 the same employer and that employer was insured by one insurer  
12 when the first injury occurred and insured by another insurer  
13 when the subsequent injury or injuries occurred, the insurer  
14 providing coverage at the time of the last injury shall initially  
15 be responsible to the employee for all benefits payable under  
16 this Act.

18 3. Subrogation. Any insurer determined to be liable for  
19 benefits under subsection 2 must be subrogated to the employee's  
20 rights under this Act for all benefits the insurer has paid and  
21 for which another insurer may be liable. Any such insurer may, in  
22 accordance with rules adopted by the Superintendent of Insurance,  
23 file a request for appointment of an arbitrator to determine  
24 apportionment of liability among the responsible insurers. The  
25 arbitrator's decision is limited to a choice between the  
26 submissions of the parties and may not be calculated by  
27 averaging. Within 30 days of the request, the Superintendent of  
28 Insurance shall appoint a neutral arbitrator who shall decide, in  
29 accordance with the rules adopted by the Superintendent of  
30 Insurance, respective liability among or between insurers.  
31 Arbitration pursuant to this subsection is the exclusive means  
32 for resolving apportionment disputes among insurers and the  
33 decision of the arbitrator is conclusive and binding among all  
34 parties involved. Apportionment decisions made under this  
35 subsection may not affect an employee's rights and benefits under  
36 this Act.

38 4. Consolidation. The board may consolidate some or all  
39 proceedings arising out of multiple injuries.

#### 40 §355. Employment Rehabilitation Fund

42 If an employee who has completed a rehabilitation program  
43 under section 217, whether implementation is approved or ordered  
44 by the board, subsequently sustains a personal injury arising out  
45 of and in the course of employment and that injury, in  
46 combination with the prior injury, results in a reduction in  
47 earning capacity that is substantially greater in duration or  
48 degree, or both, than that which would have resulted from the  
49 subsequent injury alone, taking into account the age, education,  
50 employment opportunities and other factors related to the  
51 employee, the employer at the time of the subsequent injury is  
52 entitled to reimbursement from the Employment Rehabilitation

2 Fund, referred to in this section as the "fund," as provided in  
3 this section.

4 1. Fund administration and contributions. There is  
5 established a special fund, known as the Employment  
6 Rehabilitation Fund, for the sole purpose of making payments in  
7 accordance with this chapter. The fund is administered by the  
8 board. The Treasurer of State is the custodian of the fund. All  
9 money and securities in the fund must be held in trust by the  
10 Treasurer of State for the purpose of making payments under this  
11 chapter and are not money or property for the general use of the  
12 State. The fund does not lapse.

14 The Treasurer of State may disburse money from the fund only upon  
15 written order of the board. The Treasurer of State shall invest  
16 the money of the fund in accordance with law. Interest, income  
17 and dividends from the investments must be credited to the fund.

20 2. Limitations. An employer is not entitled to  
21 reimbursement from the fund in the event of subsequent injury if  
22 an injured employee returns to the employee's preinjury job with  
23 the same employer without the provision of significant  
24 rehabilitation services or significant modification of the  
25 workplace.

26 3. Reimbursement. The employer must be reimbursed at least  
27 quarterly from the fund for any weekly wage replacement benefits  
28 for which the employer is liable under section 212, 213 or 215  
29 and that are paid by that employer.

32 A. An employer entitled to reimbursement under this section  
33 remains liable to the employee for all payments otherwise  
34 required from the employer by this Act and remains  
35 responsible for carrying out the rehabilitation efforts  
36 required by this Act as a result of the subsequent injury.

38 B. The board shall order a reduction, suspension or  
39 termination of reimbursement of an employer under this  
40 section if the board finds that the employer has not made a  
41 bona fide effort to return the employee to continuing  
42 suitable employment.

44 4. Apportionment. Reimbursement under this section must be  
45 reduced by the amount of any contribution paid to the employer by  
46 any other employer for wage replacement benefits on the basis of  
47 apportioned liability under section 354.

48 A. If insurers disagree on the apportionment of liability  
49 in a case under this section, the matter must be considered  
50 by the board before an insurer may file a petition under  
51 section 354. The board shall encourage agreement between

2 the insurers and, if agreement can not be achieved, shall  
3 make a recommendation on the apportionment of liability.

4 5. Employer knowledge. An employer otherwise entitled to  
5 reimbursement under this section is entitled to that  
6 reimbursement regardless of whether the employer has knowledge at  
7 any time that the employee had completed an approved  
8 rehabilitation plan.

9 6. Hiring incentive; wage credit. If an employer hires an  
10 employee after the employee has completed a rehabilitation  
11 program under section 217, that subsequent employer may apply for  
12 a wage credit under this subsection. For the purposes of this  
13 subsection, the term "employer" does not include the insurer of a  
14 subsequent employer or the same employer for whom an employee  
15 worked when the employee sustained the injury for which the  
16 employee received rehabilitation.

17 A. The subsequent employer must file an application for a  
18 wage credit by providing the board, within 2 weeks after the  
19 close of the first 90 days of employment of the employee,  
20 with a statement of the total direct wages, earnings or  
21 salary the employer paid to the employee for the first 90  
22 days of employment along with such verification as may be  
23 required by rule of the board. Within 2 weeks after the  
24 close of the first 180 days of employment, the subsequent  
25 employer must provide to the board a supplemental report of  
26 the direct wages, earnings and salary for the 2nd 90-day  
27 period, along with the required verification.

28 B. The board shall compute the wage credit, which consists  
29 of a sum equal to 50% of the average weekly direct wages,  
30 earnings or salary for the 90-day period listed in the  
31 subsequent employer's application or statement, but may not  
32 exceed the amount of workers' compensation benefits that the  
33 employee did not receive because of the employment but would  
34 have been entitled to for the wage credit period, based on  
35 the average weekly workers' compensation benefits during the  
36 most recent 60-day period in which the employee did receive  
37 benefits preceding the employee's hiring by the employer.

38 (1) On adequate verification of the application or  
39 statement, the board shall pay the amount for each  
40 90-day period in a lump sum to the subsequent employer  
41 within 30 days of receiving the application or  
42 statement.

43 (2) The board shall bill these sums to the insurer or  
44 self-insurer that was responsible for payment of the  
45 compensation received by the employee immediately  
46 before the employee's hiring by the subsequent

2 employer. When the sum is received from the insurer or  
3 self-insurer, the board shall deposit it in the fund.

4 C. If the employment with the subsequent employer is  
5 terminated by the employer without good cause before the  
6 completion of 12 consecutive months of employment, the  
7 subsequent employer shall return to the board all wage  
8 credits received by the employer for that employee and all  
9 sums paid into the fund by the insurer or self-insurer must  
10 be returned to that insurer or self-insurer.

11 D. When the wage credit is paid from the fund to an  
12 employer, the insurer or self-insurer who paid the sum into  
13 the fund has no further obligation to pay any sums into the  
14 fund for any future reemployment of that employee, except as  
15 provided in paragraph E.

16 (1) Total wage credit payments under a plan may not  
17 exceed a period of 180 days, not including periods  
18 subject to refunds under paragraph C.

19 (2) The board shall inform subsequent employers of the  
20 number of days of wage credits available, if it is less  
21 than 180 days.

22 E. Wage credit payments are not dependent on the receipt by  
23 the fund of payments from an insurer or self-insurer.

24 7. Plan implementation costs; payment; reimbursement. The  
25 actual and direct costs of implementing plans ordered by the  
26 board under section 217, subsection 2 must be paid from the  
27 fund. Payments must be made directly to the rehabilitation  
28 providers or other persons who provide services under the plan.  
29 Upon an order of recovery of plan implementation costs under  
30 section 217, subsection 3, the board shall assess the employer  
31 who refused to agree to implement the plan under section 217 an  
32 amount equal to 180% of the costs paid from the fund under this  
33 subsection. An employer may appeal the imposition or amount of  
34 this assessment to the board. The employee may not be a party to  
35 this appeal.

36 8. Jurisdiction. The board has jurisdiction over all  
37 claims brought against the fund.

38 A. The fund is not bound as to any question of law or fact  
39 by reason of any award or any adjudication to which the fund  
40 was not a party or in relation to which the fund was not  
41 notified, at least 21 days prior to the award or  
42 adjudication, that the fund might be subject to liability  
43 for the injury or death of an employee.

2 B. An employer shall notify the board of any possible claim  
3 for subsequent injury reimbursement against the fund as soon  
4 as practicable, but in no event later than one year after  
5 the injury or death of an employee. Failure to provide  
6 timely notice bars the claim.

8 9. Legal representation. The Attorney General shall  
9 provide legal representation for any claim made under this  
10 section, including the enforcement of an assessment made under  
11 subsection 7 or the defense of an employer's appeal of that  
12 assessment.

14 A. The reasonable expense of prosecution or defense by the  
15 Attorney General of assessments to or claims against the  
16 fund, subject to the approval of the board, are payable out  
17 of the fund.

18 B. The Attorney General may not prosecute an assessment  
19 against the State or defend the fund against any claim  
20 brought by the State. The board may hire, using money from  
21 the fund, private counsel for this purpose.

22 10. Effect on obligations of prior employers. The  
23 availability of reimbursement under this section does not limit  
24 or reduce the obligation of any previous employer to provide  
25 benefits under this Act to the employee.

28 11. Freedom from liability. The State is not liable for  
29 any claim against the fund that is in excess of the fund's  
30 current ability to pay. If any claim against the fund is denied  
31 due to an inadequate fund balance, that claim is entitled to  
32 priority over later claims when an adequate balance is restored.

34 12. Applicability. Reimbursement under this section is  
35 available solely with respect to employees who are injured and  
36 rehabilitated after November 20, 1987.

38 **§356. Funding of Employment Rehabilitation Fund**

40 1. Assessment. The board may levy an assessment on each  
41 insurer based on its actual paid losses during the previous  
42 calendar year when the amount of money in the Employment  
43 Rehabilitation Fund is less than \$500,000.

44 2. Death of an employee. In every case of the death of any  
45 employee when there is no person entitled to compensation, the  
46 employer shall pay to the Treasurer of State a sum equal to 100  
47 times the average weekly wage in the State as computed by the  
48 Employment Security Commission to be credited to the Employment  
49 Rehabilitation Fund.

2 3. Records and reports. Every insurer shall keep as  
3 permanent records a record of the amount and date of each loss  
4 paid. The records must be open for inspection at all times.  
5 Every insurer shall, on or before the 60th day following the end  
6 of a calendar quarter, render a report to the State Tax Assessor  
7 stating the amount of losses paid by the insurer during the  
8 preceding calendar quarter. That report must contain any further  
9 information the board prescribes by rule.

10 4. Appropriation of money received. The State Tax Assessor  
11 shall pay daily all receipts from any assessment and any receipts  
12 received under subsection 2 to the Treasurer of State daily. The  
13 Treasurer of State shall deposit all receipts as received in the  
14 Employment Rehabilitation Fund.

16 5. Inspections. The State Tax Assessor or the State Tax  
17 Assessor's duly authorized agent or the board, for the purpose of  
18 determining the truth or falsity of any statement or return made  
19 by the insurer, may:

20 A. Enter any place of business of an insurer to inspect any  
21 books or records of the insurer;

22 B. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, inspect any  
23 records or reports filed by an insurer with the  
24 Superintendent of Insurance; and

25 C. Delegate these powers to the Superintendent of  
26 Insurance, the superintendent's deputies, agents or  
27 employees.

28 6. Civil action. Whenever any insurer fails to pay any  
29 assessment due under this section within the time limit, the  
30 Attorney General shall enforce payment by civil action against  
31 that insurer for the amount of the assessment in the Superior  
32 Court in and for the county or the District Court in the division  
33 in which that insurer has the insurer's place of business, or in  
34 the Superior Court of Kennebec County.

35 7. Insurer defined. For the purposes of this section,  
36 "insurer" means an insurance company or association that does  
37 business or collects premiums for workers' compensation insurance  
38 in this State or an individual or group self-insurer under this  
39 Act, including the State and other public or governmental  
40 authority.

41 **§357. Information from insurance companies**

42 1. Completion of forms. Every insurance company insuring  
43 employers under this Act shall fill out any blanks and answer all  
44 questions submitted that may relate to policies, premiums, amount  
45 of compensation paid and such other information as the board or  
46 the board prescribes by rule.

2 the Superintendent of Insurance may determine important, either  
3 for the proper administration of this Act or for statistical  
4 purposes.

5 2. Explanation of reserving policy. Every insurance  
6 company subject to Title 24-A, chapter 25, subchapter II-B  
7 shall, not later than 30 days after filing its annual statement,  
8 file with the Superintendent of Insurance a detailed explanation  
9 of its reserve policy in regard to claims under this Act,  
10 including specific reserve guidelines.

### 11 §358. Reports and data collection

12 1. Occupational injuries and illnesses. The Director of the  
13 Bureau of Labor Standards shall provide an annual report  
14 concerning the number and character of occupational injuries and  
15 illnesses and their effects, as required under Title 26, section  
16 42.

17 The board's executive director shall assist the Director of the  
18 Bureau of Labor Standards to ensure that necessary information  
19 regarding the administrative processes, costs and other factors  
20 related to this Act and the occupational disease laws and are  
21 included in the report. The Commissioner of Human Services and  
22 the Director of the Bureau of Health shall provide the Director  
23 of the Bureau of Labor Standards with any information in their  
24 possession related to occupational injuries and illnesses. The  
25 Superintendent of Insurance shall provide the following  
26 information to the Director of the Bureau of Labor Standards on  
27 an annual basis:

28 A. A tabulation of premium and loss data, on an accrual  
29 accounting basis, regarding those insurance companies  
30 authorized by the Bureau of Insurance to write workers'  
31 compensation in the State; and

32 B. Similar data for self-insurance workers' compensation  
33 plans regulated by the Bureau of Insurance.

34 2. Workers' compensation system. The Director of the Bureau  
35 of Labor Standards, the Superintendent of Insurance and the  
36 board's executive director shall meet at least 3 times a year  
37 with appropriate staff and other state agencies to review the  
38 areas of data collection pertaining to the workers' compensation  
39 system, as well as interpret and coordinate appropriate data  
40 collection programs. The Director of the Bureau of Labor  
41 Standards shall chair this group. The group shall submit an  
42 annual report to the Governor and the Legislature as to the  
43 results of its data collection as well as a profile of the  
44 workers' compensation system, including costs, administration,  
45 adequacy and timeliness of benefits and an evaluation of the  
46 entire workers' compensation system.

2 The Director of the Bureau of Labor Standards, the Superintendent  
3 of Insurance and the board's executive director shall provide  
4 any further occasional reports through their joint or individual  
5 efforts that they consider necessary to the improved function and  
6 administration of the this Act and the occupational disease laws.

### 7 §359. Audits; penalty; monitoring

8 1. Audits. The board shall audit claims, including insurer,  
9 self-insurer and 3rd-party administrator claim files, on an  
10 ongoing basis to determine whether insurers, self-insured  
11 employers and 3rd-party administrators have met their obligations  
12 under this Act and to identify the disputes that arose, the  
13 reasons for the disputes, the method and manner of their  
14 resolution, the costs incurred, the reasons for attorney  
15 involvement and the services rendered by the attorneys.

16 If as a result of an examination and after providing the  
17 opportunity for a hearing the board determines that any  
18 compensation, interest, penalty or other obligation is due and  
19 unpaid to an employee, dependent or service provider, the board  
20 shall issue a notice of assessment detailing the amounts due and  
21 unpaid in each case and shall order the amounts paid to the  
22 unpaid party or parties.

23 2. Penalty. In addition to any other penalty assessment  
24 permitted under this Act, the board may assess civil penalties  
25 not to exceed \$10,000 upon finding, after hearing, that an  
26 employer, insurer or 3rd-party administrator for an employer has  
27 engaged in a pattern of questionable claims-handling techniques  
28 or repeated unreasonably contested claims. The board shall  
29 certify its findings to the Superintendent of Insurance, who  
30 shall take appropriate action so as to bring any such practices  
31 to a halt. This certification by the board is exempt from the  
32 provisions of the Maine Administrative Procedure Act.

33 3. Monitoring. No later than July 1, 1993 the board shall  
34 implement a monitoring program to evaluate and compare the cost,  
35 utilization and performance of the workers' compensation system  
36 for each calendar year beginning with 1988. The information  
37 compiled must include the number of injuries occurring and claims  
38 filed as compared to employment levels, the type and cost of the  
39 benefits provided, attorney involvement and litigation levels,  
40 and the long-term, postinjury economic status of injured workers.

### 41 §360. Penalties

42 1. Reporting violations. The board may assess a civil  
43 penalty not to exceed \$100 for each violation on any person:

2 A. Who fails to file or complete any report or form  
3 required by this Act or rules adopted under this Act; or

4 B. Who fails to file or complete such a report or form  
5 within the time limits specified in this Act or rules  
6 adopted under this Act.

8 2. General authority. The board may assess, after hearing,  
9 a civil penalty in an amount not to exceed \$1,000 for an  
10 individual and \$10,000 for a corporation, partnership or other  
11 legal entity for any willful violation of this Act, fraud or  
12 intentional misrepresentation. The board may also require that  
13 person to repay any compensation received through a violation of  
14 this Act, fraud or intentional misrepresentation or to pay any  
15 compensation withheld through a violation of this Act, fraud or  
16 misrepresentation, with interest at the rate of 10% per year.

18 3. Appeal. Imposition of a penalty under this section is  
19 deemed to be final agency action subject to appeal to the  
20 Superior Court, as provided in Title 5, chapter 375, subchapter  
21 VII. Notwithstanding Title 5, section 11004, execution of a  
22 penalty assessed under this section is stayed during the pendency  
23 of any appeal under this subsection. The Attorney General shall  
24 represent the board in any appeal under this subsection or the  
25 board may retain private counsel for that purpose.

26 4. Enforcement and collection. Penalties assessed under  
27 this section are in addition to any other remedies available  
28 under this Act and are enforceable by the Superior Court under  
29 section 323.

32 A. The Attorney General shall prosecute any action  
33 necessary to recover penalties assessed under this section  
34 or the board may retain private counsel for that purpose.

36 B. If any person fails to pay any penalty assessed under  
37 this section and enforcement by the Superior Court is  
38 necessary:

40 (1) That person shall pay the costs of prosecuting the  
41 action in Superior Court, including reasonable  
42 attorney's fees; and

44 (2) If the failure to pay was without due cause, any  
45 penalty assessed on that person under this section must  
46 be doubled.

48 C. All penalties assessed under this section are payable to  
49 the General Fund.

52 5. Not an element of loss. An insurance carrier's payment  
53 of any penalty assessed under this section may not be considered

2 an element of loss for the purpose of establishing rates for  
3 workers' compensation insurance.

## 4 CHAPTER 9

### 6 INSURANCE AND SELF-INSURANCE

#### 8 §401. Liability of employer

10 1. Private employers. Every private employer is subject to  
11 this Act and shall secure the payment of compensation in  
12 conformity with this section and sections 402 to 407 with respect  
13 to all employees, subject to the provisions of this section.

15 A private employer who has not secured the payment of  
16 compensation under this section and sections 402 to 407 is not  
17 entitled, in a civil action brought by an employee or the  
18 employee's representative for personal injuries or death arising  
19 out of and in the course of employment, to the defense set forth  
20 in section 103. The employee of any such employer may, instead  
21 of bringing a civil action, claim compensation from the employer  
22 under this Act.

24 The following employers are not liable under this section for  
25 securing the payment of compensation in conformity with this  
26 section and sections 402 to 407 with respect to the employees  
27 listed, nor deprived of the defenses listed in section 103:

29 A. Employers of employees engaged in domestic service;

31 B. Employers of employees engaged in agriculture or  
32 aquaculture as seasonal or casual laborers, if the employer  
33 maintains coverage by an employer's liability insurance  
34 policy with total limits of not less than \$25,000 and  
35 medical payment coverage of not less than \$1,000.

37 (1) As used in this subsection, "casual" means  
38 occasional or incidental. "Seasonal" refers to  
39 laborers engaged in agricultural or aquacultural  
40 employment beginning at or after the commencement of  
41 the planting or seeding season and ending at or before  
42 the completion of the harvest season; and

44 C. Employers of 6 or fewer agricultural or aquacultural  
45 laborers, if the employer maintains an employer's liability  
46 insurance policy with total limits of not less than \$100,000  
47 multiplied by the number of agricultural or aquacultural  
48 laborers employed by that employer and medical payment  
49 coverage of not less than \$1,000.

51 (1) In computing the number of agricultural or  
52 aquacultural laborers under this paragraph, immediate

2 family members of unincorporated employers, immediate  
3 family members of bona fide owners of at least 20% of  
4 the outstanding voting stock of an incorporated  
5 agricultural employer and seasonal and casual workers  
6 are not included. For the purposes of this  
7 subparagraph, "immediate family members" means  
8 parents, spouse, brothers, sisters and children.

9 (2) This exemption does not apply if the employer has  
10 employed more than 6 agricultural or aquacultural  
11 laborers in regular and concurrent manner, as computed  
12 under subparagraph 1, at any time during the 52 weeks  
13 immediately preceding the injury.

14 The burden of proof to establish an exempt status under this  
15 subsection is on the employer claiming the exemption.

16 2. Governmental bodies. The State and every county, city  
17 and town is subject to this Act and shall secure the payment of  
18 compensation in conformity with sections 402 to 407.

19 3. Failure to conform. The failure of any private employer  
20 not exempt under subsection 1 or of any governmental body, as  
21 defined in subsection 2, to procure insurance coverage for the  
22 payment of compensation pursuant to sections 402 to 407  
23 constitutes failure to secure payment of compensation provided  
24 for by this Act within the meaning of section 324, subsection 3,  
25 and subjects the employer to the penalties prescribed by that  
26 section. For purposes of this subsection, the term "insurance  
27 coverage" includes authorization by the Superintendent of  
28 Insurance to self-insure.

29 4. Liability of landowner. A landowner subject to this Act  
30 who contracts to have wood harvested from the landowner's  
31 property by a contractor who is subject to this Act and who has  
32 not complied with the provisions of this section and who does not  
33 comply with the provisions of this section prior to the date of  
34 an injury or death for which a claim is made is liable to pay to  
35 any person employed in the execution of the work any compensation  
36 under this Act that the landowner would have been liable to pay  
37 if that person had been immediately employed by the landowner.

38 A landowner is not liable for compensation if at the time the  
39 landowner enters into the contract with the contractor, the  
40 landowner requests and receives a certificate of insurance,  
41 issued by the contractor's insurance carrier, certifying that the  
42 contractor has obtained the required coverage and indicating the  
43 effective dates of the policy, and if the landowner requests and  
44 receives at least annually similar certificates indicating  
45 continuing coverage during the performance of the work.

2 A landowner required to pay compensation under this section is  
3 entitled to be indemnified by the contractor and may recover the  
4 amount paid in an action against that contractor. A landowner  
5 may demand that the contractor enter into a written agreement to  
6 reimburse the landowner for any loss incurred under this section  
7 due to a claim filed for compensation and other benefits. The  
8 employee is not entitled to recover at common law against the  
9 landowner for any damages arising from such injury if the  
10 employee takes compensation from that landowner.

11 Landowners willfully acting to circumvent the provisions of this  
12 section by using coercion, intimidation, deceit or other means to  
13 encourage persons who would otherwise be considered employees  
14 within the meaning of this Act to pose as contractors for the  
15 purpose of evading this section are liable subject to the  
16 provisions of section 324, subsection 3. Nothing in this section  
17 may be construed to prohibit an employee from becoming a  
18 contractor subject to the provisions of section 102, subsection  
19 13.

20 5. Workplace health and safety training programs. The  
21 following workplace health and safety plan requirements apply to  
22 all employers in the State required to secure payment of  
23 compensation in conformity with this Title.

24 A. The Commissioner of Labor or the commissioner's designee  
25 shall adopt rules regarding workplace health and safety  
26 programs.

27 B. The Superintendent of Insurance shall communicate to the  
28 Department of Labor the names of employers that receive in  
29 any policy year an experience rating of 2 or more. The  
30 Department of Labor shall notify each employer on that list  
31 that the employer is required to undertake a workplace  
32 health and safety program and the department shall provide a  
33 statistical evaluation of the employer's workplace health  
34 and safety experience and enclose a set of workplace health  
35 and safety options, including on-site consultation,  
36 education and training activities and technical assistance.

37 C. The employer shall submit a workplace health and safety  
38 plan to the Department of Labor for review and comment,  
39 complete the elements of the plan and notify the Department  
40 of Labor of its completion. The plan may include attendance  
41 at a technical college in the State or the Department of  
42 Labor workplace health and safety training programs.

43 D. The Department of Labor shall notify the Superintendent  
44 of Insurance of any employer that fails to complete the  
45 workplace health and safety program as required by this  
46 section and the rules adopted pursuant to paragraph A. The  
47 Superintendent of Insurance shall assess a surcharge of 10%  
48 of the employer's premium for each year that the employer  
49 fails to complete the program.



2 on that employer's workers' compensation insurance premium  
3 or the imputed premium for self-insurers, which must be paid  
4 to the Treasurer of State who shall credit 1/2 of that  
5 amount to the Safety Education and Training Fund, as  
6 established by Title 26, section 61, and 1/2 to the  
7 Occupational Safety Loan Fund, as established by Title 26,  
8 section 62. Employers who fail to complete a required  
9 workplace health and safety program and who are assessed a  
10 surcharge prior to January 1, 1994, must be assessed a  
11 surcharge of 5%. Employers who fail to complete a required  
12 workplace health and safety program and who are assessed a  
13 surcharge after January 1, 1994, must be assessed a  
14 surcharge of 10%.

15 E. The Commissioner of Labor shall report to the joint  
16 standing committee of the Legislature having jurisdiction  
17 over banking and insurance matters and the joint standing  
18 committee of the Legislature having jurisdiction over labor  
19 matters by October 1, 1993 on the rules adopted, performance  
20 by employers and any surcharges imposed by the  
21 Superintendent of Insurance.

#### 22 §402. Prepayment of premium

23 An insurance company that issues workers' compensation  
24 insurance policies may not require prepayment of premium more  
25 than 1/4 year in advance.

#### 26 §403. Insurance by assenting employer; requirements as to 27 self-insurers

28 An employer subject to this Act shall secure compensation  
29 and other benefits to the employer's employees in one or more of  
30 the ways described in this section. The failure of any employer  
31 subject to this Act to procure insurance coverage for the payment  
32 of compensation and other benefits to the employer's employees in  
33 one of the ways described in this section constitutes failure to  
34 secure payment of compensation provided for by this Act within  
35 the meaning of section 324, subsection 3 and subjects the  
36 employer to the penalties prescribed by that section.

##### 37 1. Insuring under workers' compensation insurance policy.

38 The employer may comply with this section by insuring and keeping  
39 insured the payment of such compensation and other benefits under  
40 a workers' compensation insurance policy. The insurance company  
41 shall file with the board notice, in the form required by the  
42 board, of the issuance of any workers' compensation policy to an  
43 employer. The insurance may not be cancelled within the time  
44 limited in such policy for its expiration until at least 30 days  
45 after the insurance company mails to the board and to the  
46 employer a notice of the cancellation of the insurance. In the  
47 event that the employer has obtained a workers' compensation  
48 policy from another insurance company, or has otherwise secured  
49 compensation as provided in this section, and such insurance or  
50 other security becomes effective prior to the expiration of the  
51 30-day notice period, cancellation takes effect on the effective  
52 date of the other insurance or on receipt of security.

2 policy from another insurance company, or has otherwise secured  
3 compensation as provided in this section, and such insurance or  
4 other security becomes effective prior to the expiration of the  
5 30-day notice period, cancellation takes effect on the effective  
6 date of the other insurance or on receipt of security.

#### 7 2. Pilot projects. Workers' compensation health benefits 8 pilot projects are authorized under the following provisions.

9 A. The Superintendent of Insurance shall adopt rules to  
10 enable employers and employees to enter into agreements to  
11 provide the employees with health care benefits covering  
12 workplace injury and illness and nonworkplace injury and  
13 illness and other health care benefits in comprehensive  
14 pilot projects. The health care benefits may be provided  
15 by: organizations authorized to do business under Title 24;  
16 insurers or health maintenance organizations authorized to  
17 do business under Title 24-A; employee benefit plans; and  
18 benefit plans of employers who self-insure under this  
19 section. The superintendent shall review all pilot project  
20 proposals and may approve a proposal only if it confers  
21 medical benefits upon injured employees substantially  
22 similar to benefits available under this Title. The  
23 superintendent shall revoke approval if the pilot project  
24 fails to deliver the intended benefits to the injured  
25 employees.

26 B. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 206, the  
27 comprehensive health care benefits pilot project may allow  
28 for case management and cost control mechanisms, including  
29 the use of preferred provider organizations. The premium  
30 for coverage of the employee must be paid entirely by the  
31 employer. The deductible for the health care of the  
32 employee may not exceed a maximum of \$50 per injury or  
33 illness and the coinsurance may not exceed \$5 per treatment  
34 of the employee by the health care provider.

35 C. The Superintendent of Insurance shall report annually to  
36 the joint standing committees of the Legislature having  
37 jurisdiction over banking and insurance and labor matters by  
38 November 1st on the status of any pilot projects approved by  
39 the superintendent.

40 D. Unless continued or modified by law, this subsection is  
41 repealed on October 31, 1996.

42 3. Proof of solvency and financial ability to pay; trust.  
43 The employer may comply with this section by furnishing  
44 satisfactory proof to the Superintendent of Insurance of solvency  
45 and financial ability to pay the compensation and benefits, and  
46 depositing cash, satisfactory securities, irrevocable standby  
47 letters of credit issued by a qualified financial institution or  
48 other security becomes effective prior to the expiration of the  
49 30-day notice period, cancellation takes effect on the effective  
50 date of the other insurance or on receipt of security.  
51 policy from another insurance company, or has otherwise secured  
52 compensation as provided in this section, and such insurance or

2 a surety bond with the board, in such sum as the superintendent  
4 may determine pursuant to subsection 8, such bond to run to the  
6 Treasurer of State and to be conditional upon the faithful  
8 performance of this Act relating to the payment of compensation  
10 and benefits to any injured employee. In case of cash or  
12 securities being deposited, the cash or securities must be placed  
14 in an account at interest by the Treasurer of State, and the  
accumulation of interest on the cash or securities so deposited  
must be credited to the account and may not be paid to the  
employer to the extent that the interest is required to support  
any present value discounting in the determination of the amount  
of the deposit. Any security deposit must be held by the  
Treasurer of State in trust for the benefit of the self-insurer's  
employees for the purposes of making payments under this Act.

16 An individual self-insurer may, with the approval of the  
18 superintendent, use a surety bond, an irrevocable standby letter  
20 of credit or financial assets, including cash deposits and  
22 acceptable securities, singly or in combination to satisfy the  
24 self-insurer's responsibility to post security required by the  
26 superintendent. An individual self-insurer that proposes to use  
28 an irrevocable standby letter of credit shall maintain at all  
times a net worth of not less than \$50,000,000, have a ratio of  
current assets to current liabilities of at least 1.1 to 1 and  
have a ratio of long-term debt to tangible net worth not in  
excess of 1.3 to 1. For purposes of this section, "tangible net  
worth" means equity less assets that have no physical existence  
and depend on expected future benefits for their ascribed value.

30 An employer who seeks to use an irrevocable standby letter of  
32 credit as proof to the superintendent of provision of required  
34 security shall file with the superintendent a copy of the  
36 proposed letter of credit, copies of any agreements or other  
38 documents establishing the terms and conditions of the employer's  
40 reimbursement obligations to the financial institution issuing  
42 the letter of credit, together with copies of any required  
44 security agreements, mortgages or other agreements or documents  
46 granting security for the employer's reimbursement obligations  
48 and any other agreements that contain conditions, restrictions or  
50 limitations of any kind upon the employer, the superintendent or  
52 the Treasurer of State. The superintendent, upon receipt of the  
original irrevocable standby letter of credit, shall promptly  
forward it to the Treasurer of State.

The superintendent shall adopt rules to establish the  
qualifications for financial institutions issuing irrevocable  
standby letters of credit, which must include maintenance of a  
long-term unsecured debt rating of at least A by either Moody's  
Investors Service, Inc. or Standard and Poor's Corporation, and  
to prescribe the form of the irrevocable standby letter of credit  
that may be used to satisfy, in whole or in part, the employer's  
responsibility under this subsection to post security. The

2 irrevocable standby letter of credit must be the individual  
4 obligation of the issuing financial institution, may not be  
6 subject to any agreement, condition or qualification between the  
8 financial institution and the employer and may not in any way be  
10 contingent on reimbursement by the employer. If the rating of an  
12 issuing financial institution that has issued an irrevocable  
14 standby letter of credit pursuant to this section falls below the  
16 required standard, the employer must obtain a new irrevocable  
standby letter of credit from a qualified financial institution  
or must provide substitute proof of solvency and financial  
ability to pay consistent with this section. The irrevocable  
standby letter of credit is automatically extended for one year  
from the date of expiration unless, 90 days prior to any  
expiration date, the issuing financial institution notifies the  
superintendent that the financial institution elects not to renew  
the irrevocable standby letter of credit.

18 An irrevocable standby letter of credit that has been issued by a  
20 qualified financial institution and accepted by the  
22 superintendent binds the issuing financial institution to pay one  
24 or more drafts drawn by the Treasurer of State as long as the  
26 draft does not exceed the total amount of the irrevocable standby  
28 letter of credit. Any draft presented by the Treasurer of State  
must be promptly honored if accompanied by the certification of  
the superintendent that any obligation under this chapter has not  
been paid when due or that a proceeding in bankruptcy has been  
initiated by or with respect to the employer in a court of  
competent jurisdiction.

30 If the superintendent certifies that the superintendent has been  
32 notified by the issuing financial institution that the  
34 irrevocable standby letter of credit will expire by its terms in  
36 30 days or less, that the irrevocable standby letter of credit  
38 was not replaced within 15 days after that notice to the  
40 superintendent by a substitute irrevocable standby letter of  
42 credit and that other eligible security of equal value has not  
44 been posted, then the full amount of the irrevocable letter of  
46 credit must be paid over to the Treasurer of State without  
48 further certification.

50 Any proceeds from a draw on such an irrevocable standby letter of  
52 credit by the Treasurer of State must be held by the Treasurer of  
State on behalf of workers' compensation claimants to secure  
payment of claims until either the Superintendent of Insurance  
authorizes the Treasurer of State to release those proceeds to  
the employer upon provision by the employer of replacement  
security adequate to meet the requirements for security set by  
the superintendent or the superintendent directs distribution of  
the proceeds in accordance with this Title.

The Superintendent of Insurance shall consider the following form  
of letter acceptable.

2 IRREVOCABLE STANDBY LETTER OF CREDIT

4 Irrevocable standby letter of credit no. ....

6 We hereby issue our irrevocable standby letter of credit  
8 (hereinafter referred to as "letter of credit") in favor of  
10 the Treasurer of State, State of Maine for drawings up to  
12 U.S. \$..... effective immediately and expiring  
14 immediately at our .....(bank address)..... with our close  
16 of business on .....

18 We hereby undertake to honor promptly your sight draft(s)  
20 drawn on us, indicating our letter of credit no. ....  
22 for all or part of this letter of credit if presented at  
24 .....(bank address)..... on or before the expiration date  
26 or any automatically extended date.

28 Except as stated in this letter of credit, this undertaking  
30 is not subject to any condition or qualification. The  
32 obligation of the bank under this letter of credit is the  
34 individual obligation of the bank, in no way contingent upon  
36 reimbursement with respect thereto.

38 It is a condition of this letter of credit that it is  
40 automatically extended without amendment for one year from  
42 the expiration of this letter of credit, or any future  
44 expiration date, unless 90 days prior to any expiration date  
46 we notify the Chair of the Workers' Compensation Board and  
48 the Superintendent of Insurance by registered mail that we  
50 elect not to consider this letter of credit renewed for any  
52 additional period.

54 It is a further condition of this letter of credit that any  
56 interruptions of the bank's conduct of business caused by an  
58 Act of God, riot, civil commotion, insurrection, war or  
60 other cause beyond the bank's control will automatically  
62 extend the expiration date of the letter of credit, as well  
64 as any future expiration date, by the period of the  
66 interruption.

68 To the extent not inconsistent with Maine law, this letter  
70 of credit is subject to and governed by the Uniform Customs  
72 and Practice for Documentary Credits, 1983, International  
74 Chamber of Commerce Publication No. 400. If any legal  
76 proceedings are initiated with respect to payment of this  
78 letter of credit, it is agreed that such proceedings are  
80 subject to Maine courts and law.

82 The superintendent shall prescribe the form of the surety bond  
84 that may be used to satisfy, in whole or in part, the employer's  
86 responsibility under this section to post security. The bond

2 must be continuous, be subject to nonrenewal only upon not less  
4 than 60 days' notice to the superintendent and cover payment of  
6 all present and future liabilities incurred under this Act while  
8 the bond is in force and cover payments that become due while the  
10 bond is in force that are attributable to injuries incurred in  
12 prior periods and otherwise unsecured by cash, irrevocable  
14 standby letters of credit or acceptable securities. A bond must  
16 be held until all payments secured thereby have been made or  
18 until it has been replaced by a bond issued by a qualified  
20 successor surety that covers all outstanding liabilities.  
22 Payments under the bond are due within 30 days after notice has  
24 been given to the surety by the board that the principal has  
26 failed to make a payment required under the terms of an award,  
28 agreement or governing law. A trust established to satisfy the  
30 requirements of this section may not be funded by a surety bond.  
32 An irrevocable standby letter of credit may be utilized by a  
34 group self-insurer that maintains a trust account actuarially  
36 funded to the 90% confidence level as long as the value of the  
38 letter of credit does not exceed 5% of the value of the 90%  
40 confidence level.

42 As an alternative to the methods described in this subsection, an  
44 eligible employer may establish an actuarially fully funded  
46 trust, funded at a level sufficient to discharge those  
48 obligations incurred by the employer pursuant to this Act as they  
50 become due and payable from time to time, provided that the  
52 superintendent requires that the value of trust assets be at  
54 least equal to the present value of ultimate expected incurred  
56 claims and claims settlement costs. The present value of  
58 ultimate expected incurred claims and claims settlement costs for  
60 a group self-insurer may not be more than the amount actuarially  
62 determined considering the value of trust assets and reinsurance  
64 to satisfy a 90% confidence level. A group self-insurer may  
66 elect to fund at a higher confidence level through the use of  
68 cash, marketable securities or excess insurance. If a member of  
70 a group self-insurer terminates membership in the group for any  
72 reason, then that member shall fund the member's proportionate  
74 share of the liabilities and obligations of the trust to the 95%  
76 confidence level. If for any reason the departing member fails  
78 to fund the member's proportionate share of the trust's exposure  
80 to the 95% level of confidence, then the remaining members of the  
82 group shall make such additional contribution no later than the  
84 anniversary date of the program as required to fund the departing  
86 member's exposure in accordance with this provision. Trust  
88 assets must consist of cash or marketable securities of a type  
90 and risk character as specified in subsection 9 and have a situs  
92 in the United States. The trustee shall submit a report to the  
94 superintendent not less frequently than quarterly that lists the  
96 assets comprising the corpus of the trust, including a statement  
98 of their market value and the investment activity during the  
100 period covered by the report. The trust must be established and  
102 maintained subject to the condition that trust assets may not be

transferred or revert in any manner to the employer except to the extent that the superintendent finds that the value of the trust assets exceeds the present value of incurred claims and claims settlement costs with an actuarially indicated margin for future loss development. In all other respects, the trust instrument, including terms for certification, funding, designation of trustee and payout, must be as approved by the superintendent, provided that the value of the trust account must be actuarially calculated at least annually by a casualty actuary who is a member of the American Academy of Actuaries and adjusted to the required level of funding. For purposes of this paragraph, an "eligible employer" is one who is found by the superintendent to be capable of paying compensation and benefits required by this Act and:

A. Has positive net earnings; or

B. Can demonstrate a level of working capital adequate in relation to the employer's operating needs.

Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter, any bond or security deposit required of a public employer that is a self-insurer may not exceed \$50,000, provided that such public employer has a state-assessed valuation equal to or in excess of \$300,000,000 and either a bond rating equal to or in excess of the 2nd highest standard as set by a national bond rating agency or a net worth equal to or in excess of \$25,000,000. If a county, city or town relies upon a bond rating, it shall value or cause to be valued its unpaid workers' compensation claims pursuant to sound accepted actuarial principles. This value must be incorporated in the annual audit of the county, city or town together with disclosure of funds appropriated to discharge incurred claims expenses. "Public employer" includes the State, the University of Maine System, counties, cities and towns.

In consideration of a self-insuring entity's application for authorization to operate a plan of self-insurance, the superintendent may require or permit an applicant to employ valid risk transfer by the utilization of primary reinsurance, subject to the provisions of subsection 8, Standards respecting the application of reinsurance must be contained in a rule adopted by the superintendent pursuant to the Maine Administrative Procedure Act. Reinsurance must be defined as insurance covering workers' compensation exposures in excess of risk retained by a self-insurer.

As a further alternative to the methods described in this subsection, an employer is eligible for approved self-insurance status pursuant to this Act if the employer submits a written guarantee of the obligations incurred pursuant to this Act, the guarantee to be issued by a United States or Canadian corporation that is a member of an affiliated group of which the employer is

a member, and which corporation is solvent and demonstrates an ability to pay the compensation and benefits, and the guarantee is in a form acceptable to the superintendent. The guarantor shall provide quarterly financial statements, audited annual financial statements and such other information as the superintendent may require, and the employer shall provide a bond as otherwise required by this Act in an amount not less than \$1,000,000. Any such guarantor is deemed to have submitted to the jurisdiction of the board and the courts of this State for purposes of enforcing any such guarantee. The guarantor, in all respects, is bound by and subject to the orders, findings, decisions or awards rendered against the employer for payment of compensation and any penalties or forfeitures provided under this Act. The superintendent, following hearing, may revoke the self-insured status of the employer if at any time the assets of the guarantor become impaired, encumbered or are otherwise found to be inadequate to support the guarantee.

Each individual self-insurer shall submit with its application and not less frequently than annually thereafter a financial statement of current origin that has been audited by a certified public accountant. In the case of a self-insurer that qualifies on the basis of a financial guarantee, the superintendent may accept an audited financial statement of the guarantor in satisfaction of this requirement if combining statements are provided in an array that is reconciled to the consolidated report unless the self-insured entity comprises such a minimal proportion of total consolidated operations that audit reliance can not be taken therefrom.

4. Group self-insurers; application. Except for the provision relating to individual public employer self-insurers, subsection 3 is equally applicable in all respects to group self-insurers. Any employer or group of employers desiring to become a self-insurer shall submit to the Superintendent of Insurance with an application for self-insurance, in a form prescribed by the superintendent, the following:

A. A payroll report for each participating employer of the group for the 3 preceding annual fiscal periods;

B. A report of compensation losses incurred, payments plus reserves, by each participating employer of the group for the periods described in paragraph A;

C. A sworn itemized statement of the group's assets and liabilities; satisfactory proof of financial ability to pay compensation for the employers participating in the group plan; and the group's reserves, their source and assurance of continuance;

2 D. A description of the safety organization maintained by  
3 the employer or group for the prevention of injuries:

4 E. A statement showing the kind of operations performed or  
5 to be performed:

6 F. An indemnity agreement in a form prescribed by the  
7 superintendent that jointly and severally binds the group  
8 and each member to comply with the provisions of this Act;  
9 and

10 G. Any other agreements, contracts or other pertinent  
11 documents relating to the organization of the employers in  
12 the group.

13 If, upon examination of the sworn financial statement and other  
14 data submitted, the superintendent is satisfied as to the ability  
15 of the employer or group to make current compensation payments  
16 and that the employer's or group's tangible assets make  
17 reasonably certain the payment of all obligations that may arise  
18 under this Act, the application must be granted subject to the  
19 terms and conditions setting out the exposure of cash deposits or  
20 securities or an acceptable surety bond, as required by the  
21 superintendent. Security against shock or catastrophe loss must  
22 be provided either by depositing securities with the board in  
23 such amount as the superintendent may determine or by filing with  
24 the superintendent and the board an insurance carrier's  
25 certificate of a standard self-insurer's reinsurance contract  
26 issued to the self-insurer or group in a form approved by the  
27 superintendent, providing coverage against losses arising out of  
28 one injury in such amounts as the superintendent may determine,  
29 or a combination of the foregoing, satisfactory to the  
30 superintendent. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter,  
31 no specific or aggregate reinsurance may be required of any  
32 individual public employer who is self-insured and has a  
33 state-assessed valuation equal to or in excess of \$300,000,000  
34 and either a net worth equal to or in excess of \$25,000,000 or a  
35 bond rating equal to or in excess of the 2nd highest standard as  
36 set by a national bond rating organization, provided that, if the  
37 self-insurer relying on a bond rating is a county, city or town,  
38 it shall value or cause to be valued its unpaid workers'  
39 compensation claims pursuant to sound accepted actuarial  
40 principles. This value must be incorporated in the annual audit  
41 of the county, city or town together with disclosure of funds  
42 appropriated to discharge incurred claims expenses.

43 Yearly reports in a form prescribed by the superintendent must be  
44 filed by each self-insurer or group. The superintendent may, in  
45 addition, require the filing of quarterly financial status  
46 reports whenever the superintendent has reason to believe that  
47 there has been a deterioration in the financial condition of  
48 either an individual or group self-insurer that adversely affects

2 the individual's or group's ability to pay expected losses. The  
3 reports must be filed within 30 days after the superintendent's  
4 request or at such time as the superintendent shall otherwise set.

5 After approving any application for self-insurance, the  
6 superintendent shall promptly notify the board and forward to it  
7 copies of the application and all supporting materials.

8 5. Group self-insurance; participation. Participation in a  
9 group self-insurance plan is governed by the following provisions.

10 A. Any group of employers may adopt a plan for  
11 self-insurance, as a group, for the payment of compensation  
12 under this Act to their employees. No group may be approved  
13 to operate a self-insurance plan in the form of a  
14 corporation. Under a group self-insurance plan the group  
15 shall assume the liability of all the employers within the  
16 group and pay all compensation for which the employers are  
17 liable under this chapter. When the plan is adopted, the  
18 group shall furnish satisfactory proof to the Superintendent  
19 of Insurance of its financial ability to pay such  
20 compensation for the employers in the group and its  
21 revenues, their source and assurance of continuance. The  
22 superintendent shall require the deposit with the board of  
23 such securities as the superintendent determines necessary  
24 of the kind prescribed in subsection 9 or the filing of a  
25 bond issued by a surety company authorized to transact  
26 business in this State, in an amount to be determined to  
27 secure its liability to pay the compensation of each  
28 employer as above provided in accordance with subsection 9.  
29 Such surety bond must be approved as to form by the  
30 superintendent. The superintendent may also require that any  
31 agreements, contracts and other pertinent documents relating  
32 to the organization of the employers in the group be filed  
33 with the superintendent at the time the application for  
34 group self-insurance is made. The application must be on a  
35 form prescribed by the superintendent. The superintendent  
36 has the authority to deny the application of the group to  
37 pay such compensation for failure to satisfy any applicable  
38 requirement of this section. The superintendent shall  
39 approve or disapprove an application within 90 days. The  
40 group qualifying under this paragraph is referred to as a  
41 self-insurer.

42 B. An employer participating in group self-insurance is not  
43 relieved from the liability for compensation prescribed by  
44 this chapter, except by the payment of the compensation by  
45 the group self-insurer or by the employer. As between the  
46 employee and the group self-insurer, notice to or knowledge  
47 of the occurrence of the injury on the part of the employer  
48 is deemed notice or knowledge, as the case may be, on the  
49 part of the group self-insurer; jurisdiction of the employer

2 is, for the purpose of this chapter, jurisdiction of the  
3 group self-insurer and the group self-insurer is in all  
4 things bound by and subject to the orders, findings,  
5 decisions or awards rendered against the participating  
6 employer for the payment of compensation under this chapter.  
7 The insolvency or bankruptcy of a participating employer  
8 does not relieve the group self-insurer from the payment of  
9 compensation for injuries or death sustained by an employee  
10 during the time the employer was a participant in group  
11 self-insurance. The group self-insurer shall promptly notify  
12 the Superintendent of Insurance and the board, on a  
13 prescribed form, of the addition of any participating  
14 employer or employers. The approval of the superintendent is  
15 not necessary in order to add participating employers to the  
16 group self-insurer. Notice of termination of a  
17 participating employer is not effective until at least 10  
18 days after notice of that termination, on a prescribed form,  
19 has been filed in the offices of the superintendent and the  
20 board or sent to both offices by registered mail. The group  
21 self-insurer shall give notice of the termination of any  
22 participating member to all other participating members at  
23 least quarterly each year. Written notice must be given to  
24 any new participating member at the time of admission that  
25 the specific membership of the group and its members as  
26 prescribed in this section is not affected by the group's  
27 failure to provide its members with prior or immediate  
28 notice of changes in the membership of the group if notice  
29 is given at least quarterly, as long as the termination or  
30 admission of members was effected in compliance with all  
31 group agreements and bylaws and this section and the rules  
32 adopted pursuant to it.

33 C. Each group self-insurer, in its application for  
34 self-insurance, shall set forth the names and addresses of  
35 its officers, directors, trustees and general manager.  
36 Notice of any change in the officers, directors, trustees or  
37 general manager must be given to the Superintendent of  
38 Insurance and the board within 10 days of the change. An  
39 officer, director, trustee or employee of the group  
40 self-insurer may not represent or participate directly or  
41 indirectly on behalf of an injured worker or the worker's  
42 dependents in any workers' compensation proceeding. All  
43 employees of employers participating in group self-insurance  
44 are deemed to be included under the group self-insurance  
45 plan.

46 D. If for any reason the status of a group self-insurer  
47 under this paragraph is terminated, the securities, the  
48 surety bond, the letter of credit or the deposit required by  
49 this section continues to be held by the Treasurer of State  
50 and remains subject to the control of the board until all  
51 claims secured by the securities, surety bond, letter of  
52 credit or deposit have been discharged.

2 When all such claims  
3 have been discharged or after such period as the  
4 Superintendent of Insurance determines proper, the  
5 superintendent may accept in lieu thereof, and for the  
6 additional purpose of securing such further and future  
7 contingent liability as may arise from prior injuries to  
8 workers and be incurred by reason of any change in the  
9 condition of such workers warranting the board making  
10 subsequent awards for payment of additional compensation, a  
11 policy of insurance furnished by the group self-insurer, its  
12 successor or assigns or other entity carrying on or  
13 liquidating such self-insurance group. The policy must be in  
14 a form approved by the superintendent and issued by any  
15 insurance company licensed to issue this class of insurance  
16 in the State. It may only be issued for a single complete  
17 premium payment in advance by the group self-insurer. It  
18 must be given in an amount determined by the superintendent  
19 and when issued is noncancellable for any cause during the  
20 continuance of the liability secured and so covered.

21 E. The Superintendent of Insurance may provide for the  
22 administration of this section relating to self-insurance in  
23 the manner prescribed in Title 24-A, section 212.

24 F. If an employer is a partnership or a sole proprietorship  
25 and is a member of a self-insurance group associated  
26 pursuant to this section, the employer may elect to include  
27 as an employee any member of the partnership or owner of the  
28 sole proprietorship for purposes of obtaining workers'  
29 compensation coverage under this Act. In the event of such  
30 an election, the electing employer shall serve upon the  
31 group self-insurance association written notice naming the  
32 partner or sole proprietor to be covered, and an election is  
33 deemed not to have been made within this Act until such  
34 notice has been given. By making such an election, the  
35 partnership member or sole proprietor is deemed to have  
36 stipulated that for premium payment purposes the annual  
37 salary or wage of the electing partnership member or sole  
38 proprietor is the average weekly wage in the State as  
39 computed by the Bureau of Employment Security multiplied by  
40 52 and rounded to the nearest \$100. The assumed average  
41 annual wage must be adjusted as of July 1st using the  
42 average weekly wage from the prior calendar year.

43 G. Fee schedules applicable to group self-insurers are  
44 those set forth in Title 24-A, section 601.

45 H. Each group self-insurer shall record its loss expense  
46 and experience in accordance with Title 24-A, section 2323.

47 I. Annual examinations of each group self-insurer, as  
48 required by the Superintendent of Insurance, must be  
49 conducted by the Superintendent of Insurance.  
50 Annual examinations of each group self-insurer, as  
51 required by the Superintendent of Insurance, must be  
52 conducted by the Superintendent of Insurance.

2 performed by public accountants acceptable to the  
superintendent and reports must be rendered to the  
4 superintendent within a reasonable period, as determined by  
the superintendent, subsequent to the group self-insurers  
6 elected fiscal year. The examinations must be conducted  
pursuant to generally accepted accounting principles, as  
8 they are consistent with precepts prescribed by the  
superintendent, that place sound values on assets and  
10 liabilities of group self-insurers. Other examinations of  
the affairs, transactions, accounts, records and assets of  
12 each group self-insurer and of any person as to any matter  
relevant to the financial affairs of the group self-insurer  
14 must be conducted as often as the superintendent determines  
advisable. The expense of examination of a group  
16 self-insurer must be borne by the group that is examined.

18 J. In any fiscal year, a group self-insurer may not be  
required to obtain aggregate reinsurance with a policy limit  
20 that exceeds a multiple of 1.5 of its annual standard  
workers' compensation premium for that fiscal year. The  
22 Superintendent of Insurance may set lower policy limits for  
aggregate reinsurance when, in the superintendent's  
24 judgment, lower limits may be prudent.

26 K. Upon approval by the Superintendent of Insurance, a  
group self-insurer may dedicate a portion of its unimpaired  
28 surplus to increase its self-insured retention level under  
the aggregate reinsurance policy by an amount equal to the  
30 amount of surplus so dedicated. The superintendent before  
granting approval shall consider among other factors:

32 (1) The level of alternate revenues available to the  
group self-insurer to cover the further assumed costs;  
34 and

36 (2) The adequacy of the fund's surplus to meet  
obligations of the group self-insurer.

38 At the expiration of a period of 10 calendar days after the  
40 superintendent has received a plan for the dedication of a  
portion of the unimpaired surplus of a group self-insurer to  
42 increase its self-insured retention level and any additional  
information the superintendent has determined necessary, the  
44 plan is deemed approved unless prior to the expiration of  
that time period it has been affirmatively approved or  
46 disapproved by the superintendent.

48 L. Upon the filing of a plan that meets the approval of the  
Superintendent of Insurance, a group self-insurer may be  
50 authorized to issue subordinated loan certificates, the  
proceeds of which must be made part of the group  
52 self-insurer's surplus account and be available as other

2 surplus funds for dedication to increase the self-insured  
retention level. To the extent that the proceeds of these  
4 loan certificates are utilized by a group self-insurer to  
increase its self-insured retention in any fiscal year, the  
6 aggregate proceeds of the loan certificates so utilized may  
not exceed 25% of the annual standard premium for that  
8 fiscal year. The obligation to redeem these loan  
certificates after the proceeds of the loan certificates  
10 have been dedicated to increase the aggregate excess  
self-insured retention level of the group self-insurer is  
12 subordinate to covered claims and may not be redeemed after  
the dedication without the approval of the superintendent.

14 6. Annual renewal; actuarial evaluation. Renewal and  
actuarial evaluation are governed by this subsection.

16 A. Any approval granted by the Superintendent of Insurance  
to an individual self-insurer or group self-insurer must be  
18 for a term of not more than one year. Application for  
renewal of approval to self-insure must be submitted to the  
20 superintendent not less than 21 days prior to the  
self-insurer's renewal date, except that evidence of  
22 reinsurance coverage may be submitted up to 3 working days  
prior to renewal. A renewal application must contain: all  
24 reports, statements and other data required to be filed  
annually under rules adopted by the superintendent; copies  
26 of any proposed reinsurance contracts, binders or cover  
notes; evidence of security posted; notice of any changes in  
28 servicing arrangements; and notice of any change in control  
of the self-insurer and its effect, if any, on guarantees  
30 provided pursuant to subsection 3. The superintendent may  
refuse to grant or renew self-insurance approval based upon  
32 any of the following grounds:

34 (1) Failure to submit any information that is required  
by law or rule or is reasonably requested by the  
36 superintendent;

38 (2) Failure of a self-insurer to establish that it has  
met all applicable requirements of law or rule;

40 (3) Fraud or misrepresentation in the application; or

42 (4) Any ground upon which approval may be suspended or  
44 revoked as provided in subsection 13.

46 B. Each individual self-insured employer, except those  
utilizing an actuarially fully funded trust pursuant to  
48 subsection 3, is required to obtain an actuarial evaluation  
of undischarged claims and claims settlement liabilities at  
50 least once every 3 years. This review and evaluation must  
52 be performed by a casualty actuary who is a member of the



2 American Academy of Actuaries. Upon approval to  
3 self-insure, the Superintendent of Insurance shall indicate  
4 the deadline for that self-insurer to complete an actuarial  
5 review. In addition to this triennial review, the  
6 superintendent may require the reserves and liabilities of a  
7 self-insurer to be reviewed and evaluated as often as the  
8 superintendent determines necessary.

9 Any self-insurer that develops an imputed annual standard  
10 premium not exceeding \$50,000 and demonstrates that it has  
11 provided security for its workers' compensation exposures in  
12 an amount that is at least 135% of its case-based claims  
13 reserves, as evaluated annually, is excused from providing  
14 an actuarial evaluation in any year in which these  
15 conditions are satisfied. For the purposes of this  
16 subsection, "case-based claims reserves" means undischarged  
17 claims that have arisen during the period of self-insurance  
18 and of which the employer has had formal notice. This  
19 exception may not be construed to limit the superintendent's  
20 authority to require an actuarial evaluation when the  
21 superintendent determines one is necessary.

22 C. Each individual self-insurer except a public employer  
23 shall demonstrate in its initial or renewal application that  
24 it has working capital adequate to its operating needs.

25 D. When a self-insurer's reinsurance contract expires on a  
26 date other than the renewal date for its self-insurance  
27 approval, the self-insurer shall file evidence of any  
28 required reinsurance coverage no later than 3 working days  
29 before the date of expiration of its coverage.

30 7. Self-insurance. "Self-insurance," as used in this  
31 section, means the system of securing compensation as provided in  
32 subsections 2 to 16.

33 B. Security deposit and reinsurance requirements for  
34 individual self-insurers. The following security deposit and  
35 reinsurance requirements apply to individual self-insurers.

36 A. The bond or security deposit required of an individual  
37 self-insurer must be at least an amount determined by the  
38 following formula or \$50,000, whichever is larger. The bond  
39 or security deposit must be in an amount equal to the loss  
40 and loss adjustment expense portion of the annual standard  
41 premium for the prospective fiscal coverage period or the  
42 outstanding loss reserves minus recoveries from all excess  
43 carriers and subrogation reduced to net collections plus 25%  
44 of annual standard premiums for the prospective fiscal  
45 coverage period, whichever is larger. The percentage factor  
46 used to determine the portion of annual standard premium  
47 allocated for loss and loss adjustment expenses must be  
48 acceptable to the Superintendent of Insurance. For the  
49 purposes of this paragraph, "annual standard premium" means  
50 the annual premium produced by applying the manual rates,  
51 rating rules, excluding any premium discount, and the  
52 experience rating procedure approved by the superintendent  
for the Safety Pool of the residual market mechanism, as  
described in Title 24-A, section 2386, to the exposure and  
experience of the individual self-insurer.

2 acceptable to the Superintendent of Insurance. For the  
3 purposes of this paragraph, "annual standard premium" means  
4 the annual premium produced by applying the manual rates,  
5 rating rules, excluding any premium discount, and the  
6 experience rating procedure approved by the superintendent  
7 for the Safety Pool of the residual market mechanism, as  
8 described in Title 24-A, section 2386, to the exposure and  
9 experience of the individual self-insurer.

10 For individual self-insurers who have a net worth equal to  
11 or in excess of \$10,000,000; who have had positive net  
12 earnings demonstrated by certified statements of financial  
13 condition audited by a certified public accountant for at  
14 least 3 of the 5 latest fiscal years, including one of the 2  
15 most recent years; and whose mean annual earnings for the 5  
16 latest fiscal years are at least equal to the normal annual  
17 premium for the prospective fiscal coverage period, the  
18 minimum security deposit or bond must be an amount  
19 determined by the formula in this paragraph or as adjusted  
20 for applicable levels of working capital funds.

21 An employer meeting the standards of this paragraph may  
22 deduct from the penal value of its surety bond or from the  
23 market value of securities deposited an amount not exceeding  
24 demonstrated working capital in such current statement of  
25 financial condition; the bond or deposit must be at least  
26 \$100,000.

27 Self-insurers that are unable to meet the preceding  
28 standards shall deposit acceptable funds or a surety bond in  
29 that amount produced by the formula described in paragraph A  
30 written by a corporate surety that meets the qualifications  
31 prescribed by rules adopted by the superintendent.

32 Within 30 days after notice by the superintendent, the  
33 self-insurer shall post the deposit indicated. This deadline  
34 may be extended by the superintendent for good cause, but in  
35 no event may exceed one year from the deadline for  
36 compliance as stated in the notice given to the self-insurer.

37 A bond or security deposit in excess of the amount  
38 prescribed by this subsection may be required if the  
39 superintendent determines that the self-insurer has  
40 experienced a deterioration in financial condition that  
41 adversely affects the self-insurer's ability to pay expected  
42 losses.

43 No judgment creditor other than claimants for benefits under  
44 this Act has a right to levy upon the self-insurer's assets  
45 held in deposit pursuant to this paragraph.



2 B. All individual self-insurers shall maintain specific  
3 reinsurance unless the Superintendent of Insurance, in the  
4 superintendent's discretion, waives such a requirement.  
5 Specific reinsurance must generally have a limit of at least  
6 \$2,000,000. Higher limits may be required for those  
7 businesses with a high risk of multiple injury from a single  
8 occurrence. The retention underlying specific reinsurance  
9 policies must be the lowest retention generally available  
10 for businesses of similar size and exposure, but may, at the  
11 superintendent's discretion, be established at higher levels  
12 consistent with the employer's claims experience and  
13 financial condition.

14 All individual self-insurers shall maintain aggregate  
15 reinsurance unless the superintendent, in the  
16 superintendent's discretion, waives this requirement.

18 C. The Superintendent of Insurance may adopt rules  
19 establishing specific requirements applicable to security  
20 deposits and reinsurance, including, but not limited to,  
21 provisions governing standards for waiver of reinsurance,  
22 use of trusts in lieu of security deposits and release or  
23 application of deposit funds.

24 9. Acceptable deposit funds or surety bonds; letters of  
25 credit. In addition to cash, the deposit funds acceptable to the  
26 Superintendent of Insurance as a security deposit include United  
27 States Government bonds, notes or bills, issued or guaranteed by  
28 the United States of America; bonds secured by the full faith,  
29 credit and taxing power of political subdivisions of the United  
30 States rated in the 3 highest grades by a national rating agency  
31 such as Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Standard and Poor's  
32 Corporation or Fitch Investors Service, Inc. as of the foregoing  
33 year-end; money market funds invested only in United States  
34 Government or government agency obligations with a maturity not  
35 exceeding one year; high grade commercial paper rated as either  
36 A-1 or P-1 by a nationally recognized bond rating service such as  
37 Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Standard and Poor's Corporation  
38 or Fitch Investors Service, Inc., or money market funds invested  
39 in such paper; certificates of deposit issued by a duly chartered  
40 commercial bank or thrift institution in the State protected by  
41 the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation if such a bank or  
42 institution possesses assets of at least \$100,000,000 and  
43 maintains a ratio of capital to assets equal to or greater than  
44 6 1/2%; savings certificates issued by any savings and loan  
45 association in the State protected by the Federal Savings and  
46 Loan Insurance Corporation if such an association possesses  
47 assets of at least \$100,000,000 and maintains a ratio of capital  
48 to assets equal to or greater than 6 1/2%; surety bonds in a form  
49 prescribed by the superintendent issued by any corporate surety  
50 that meets the qualifications prescribed by rule of the  
51 superintendent; irrevocable standby letters of credit issued to  
52

2 the Treasurer of State by financial institutions with long-term  
3 unsecured debt ratings of at least A by either Moody's Investors  
4 Service, Inc. or Standard and Poor's Corporation or with  
5 commercial paper within the 3 highest short-term rating  
6 categories established by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. or  
7 Standard and Poor's Corporation; and such other investments  
8 approved by the superintendent.

9 10. Form of reinsurance contracts. All reinsurance  
10 contracts issued or renewed after the effective date of this  
11 subsection must be issued by companies that meet the requirements  
12 of subsection 11 and must name the self-insurer and the Maine  
13 Self-Insurance Guarantee Association as coinsureds to the extent  
14 of their respective interests. These reinsurance contracts must  
15 recognize the Maine Self-Insurance Guarantee Association's rights  
16 of recovery, within the terms of coverage provided by the  
17 contract, for payments made by the association to or on behalf of  
18 claimants regarding covered claims and for claims in the course  
19 of settlement, the value of which when reduced to payments will  
20 create an obligation on the part of the reinsurance carrier to  
21 reimburse the association to the extent of funds disbursed by the  
22 association to discharge covered claims. The requirements of  
23 this subsection apply to any reinsurance contract issued to any  
24 individual or group self-insurer as part of a self-insurance  
25 program approved for use within this State and are in addition to  
26 any other requirement applicable to reinsurance contracts imposed  
27 by law or rule.

28 Reinsurance contracts must further specify that the reinsurance  
29 carrier and the Maine Self-Insurance Guarantee Association may  
30 enter into agreements on the terms of settlement and distribution  
31 of benefits accruing to claimants within the limits of the  
32 authority of the parties to make settlements with respect to any  
33 coverage year.

34 To the extent that the Maine Self-Insurance Guarantee Association  
35 succeeds to a recovery of benefits from any reinsurance carrier  
36 on behalf of claimants, those benefits must be timely disbursed  
37 by the association to or on behalf of claimants as they become  
38 due and payable pursuant to this Act. Funds recovered under  
39 reinsurance contracts on behalf of claimants must be applied  
40 consistent with the terms of coverage under the contract to loss,  
41 loss adjustment expense and attorneys' fees that are payable  
42 under this Act.

43 11. Qualifications for reinsurance carriers. A workers'  
44 compensation contract or policy issued after the effective date  
45 of this section may not be recognized by the Superintendent of  
46 Insurance in considering the ability of an individual or group  
47 self-insurer to fulfill its financial obligations under this Act,  
48 unless the contract or policy is issued by an admitted insurance  
49 company or a reinsurance company that meets on a continuous basis  
50 the requirements of this section.  
51  
52

2 the requirements of Title 24-A, chapter 9, subchapter III and the  
3 reinsurance company has been approved by the superintendent to  
4 issue in this State contracts of primary workers' compensation  
5 reinsurance, or by Lloyd's of London, a syndicate of  
6 unincorporated alien insurers that has established and maintains  
7 United States trust funds consistent with the requirements of  
8 Title 24-A, chapter 9, subchapter III. Each contract of primary  
9 workers' compensation reinsurance that is proposed for use in  
10 this State must be filed for approval in the manner set out in  
11 Title 24-A, section 2412. Insofar as is practicable, a contract  
12 so approved may be modified with less than 30 days advance filing  
13 notice if the superintendent determines the modifications  
14 suggested are not contrary to provisions of Title 24-A, section  
15 2412, this Title or Bureau of Insurance Rule Chapter 250 and are  
16 necessary to effect required reinsurance coverage to authorize  
17 the self-insurer to operate a plan of workers' compensation  
18 self-insurance.

19 12. Qualifications for claims personnel. Persons who  
20 investigate, settle or negotiate the settlement of claims on  
21 behalf of self-insurers or employees of self-insurers are  
22 required to be licensed as insurance adjusters pursuant to Title  
23 24-A, chapter 17, subchapters I and IV.

24 13. Revocation or termination of self-insurance privilege.  
25 The following may constitute grounds for denial of the right of  
26 any individual or group to continue the option of self-insurance:

27 A. Failure to comply with rules adopted by the  
28 Superintendent of Insurance or any provisions of this Act  
29 within 14 days of notice of such failure or such other time  
30 as may be established by order of the superintendent;

31 B. Failure to comply with any lawful order of the  
32 Superintendent of Insurance;

33 C. Repeated failure to comply with rules of the  
34 Superintendent of Insurance or any provisions of this Act;

35 D. Committing an unfair or deceptive act or practice as  
36 defined in Title 24-A, sections 2151 to 2167;

37 E. Deterioration of financial condition adversely affecting  
38 the self-insurer's ability to pay expected losses; or

39 F. Failure to pay any lawful assessment of the Maine  
40 Self-Insurance Guarantee Association.

41 Notwithstanding Title 5, section 10051, the superintendent is  
42 expressly granted the authority to revoke or suspend the right of  
43 an individual or group to continue the option to self-insure  
44 after a hearing held on not less than 7 days' notice in

2 accordance with Title 5, chapter 375, subchapter IV and Title  
3 24-A, chapter 3.

4 14. Termination of self-insurance. If a self-insured  
5 employer elects to terminate its self-insurance program or a  
6 portion of a self-insurance program, it shall submit a  
7 termination plan to the Superintendent of Insurance at least 45  
8 days before terminating its program. The requirements of this  
9 subsection apply to that part of the self-insurance program that  
10 is being terminated. The termination plan must specify, but is  
11 not limited to, procedures for claims handling, reservation of  
12 assets to be maintained in the State to discharge claims  
13 liabilities and other obligations under this Act, and a  
14 description of how ultimate reserves were determined that require  
15 reservation of funds. The termination plan must contain a  
16 written agreement that the self-insurer will continue to be  
17 subject to informational filings respecting financial condition  
18 and actuarial evaluations of claims and claims expense reserves  
19 and loss transfers when determined necessary by the  
20 superintendent to ensure that claims are adequately secured. The  
21 plan must also comply with any terms and conditions prescribed by  
22 rule by the superintendent. In order to protect the interests of  
23 claimants, the superintendent may require a further deposit to be  
24 held in trust by the Treasurer of State or may require full  
25 funding of workers' compensation liabilities.

26 If a self-insurer's approval is revoked, suspended or otherwise  
27 terminated in a manner other than by its election, the  
28 Superintendent of Insurance shall issue an order that prescribes  
29 terms and conditions related to the termination that must, to the  
30 extent practicable, conform to the requirements governing  
31 termination plans as prescribed by this subsection and rules  
32 adopted under this subsection. In the event that a self-insurer  
33 attempts to terminate its approval in this State without filing a  
34 plan acceptable to the superintendent, the superintendent shall  
35 issue an order prescribing the terms and conditions of the  
36 termination. Any order issued pursuant to this subsection,  
37 including an order directing a self-insurer to produce relevant  
38 information, may be enforced as provided by Title 24-A, section  
39 214.

40 This subsection applies to any termination of a self-insurer's  
41 approval, whether in whole or in part, including those resulting  
42 from a business sale, split-up, spin-off, leveraged buyout,  
43 reorganization, termination of a guarantee provided under  
44 subsection 3, or cessation of business in the State.

45 15. Confidentiality of information. All written, printed  
46 or graphic matter or any mechanical or electronic data  
47 compilation from which information can be obtained, directly or  
48 after translation into a form susceptible of visual or aural  
49 comprehension, all information contained in the minutes of

trustee meetings and all information relating to individual compensation cases, that a self-insurer is required to file with or make available to the superintendent under this section, section 304 or rules adopted pursuant to it are confidential and are not public records.

The confidential nature of any such information does not limit or affect its use by the superintendent in administering this Act, including, but not limited to, communications with the service agent, the Workers' Compensation Board or the Maine Self-Insurance Guarantee Association.

16. Registration of self-insurers. Registration of self-insurers is governed as follows.

A. All employers claiming the status of self-insurer as defined by this Title shall apply for registration with the Bureau of Insurance on forms prescribed by the Superintendent of Insurance. The application must contain a statement identifying the employer as a self-insurer, which includes the legal organization and name of each self-insuring employer. The superintendent may require the submission of any further information the superintendent deems necessary in order to determine whether a self-insurer has been approved pursuant to this section. If an employer is unable to establish that it has been approved to act as a self-insurer, the superintendent shall deny the application for registration. Upon denial of registration, an employer may make application for approval to act as a self-insurer in accordance with all requirements of this Act and the rules adopted pursuant to this Act.

B. On January 1st of each year, the Superintendent of Insurance shall promulgate an official list of self-insurers that are approved and registered as of that date and the list of self-insurers must be forwarded to the Maine Self-Insurance Guarantee Association. The superintendent shall add to the list at any time during the year the name or names of any self-insurer or self-insurers the superintendent has approved and registered subsequent to the promulgation of the list and shall similarly delete the name or names of any self-insurer or self-insurers whose authority to self-insure has been terminated. Additions to or deletions from the official list of self-insurers must be forwarded to the Maine Self-Insurance Guarantee Association when made. Failure to become registered pursuant to this subsection terminates an employer's authority to self-insure under this Act.

**§404. Maine Self-Insurance Guarantee Association**

1. Created; purpose. There is created the Maine Self-Insurance Guarantee Association, a nonprofit unincorporated legal entity referred to in this section as the "association," to provide mechanisms for the payment of covered claims under self-insurance coverage, to avoid excessive delay in payment, to avoid financial loss to claimants because of the insolvency of a self-insurer and to assist, when called upon to do so by the Superintendent of Insurance, in the detection of self-insurer insolvencies. It is declared that the Maine Self-Insurance Guarantee Association is an instrumentality of the State, but the debts and liabilities of the association do not constitute debts and liabilities of the State.

2. Membership required. All self-insurers, as defined in this Title, must be members of the association as a condition of authority to self-insure in this State, except that all public employers that are individual self-insurers, with a state-assessed valuation equal to or in excess of \$300,000,000 and have either a net worth equal to or in excess of \$25,000,000 or a bond rating equal to or in excess of the 2nd highest standard as set by a national bond rating organization, are not subject to this subsection. Public employers that are group self-insurers with a state-assessed valuation equal to or in excess of \$5,000,000,000 are not subject to this subsection. However, if a self-insurer relying on a bond rating is a county, city or town, it shall value or cause to be valued its unpaid workers' compensation claims pursuant to sound accepted actuarial principles. This value must be incorporated in the annual audit of the county, city or town together with disclosure of funds appropriated to discharge incurred claims expenses. The association shall perform its functions under a plan of operation established or amended, or both, and approved by the superintendent and shall exercise its powers through the board of directors established in this section.

A. A self-insurer is deemed to be a member of the association for purposes of another self-insurer's insolvency, as defined in subsection 6, when:

(1) The self-insurer is a member of the association when an insolvency occurs; or

(2) The self-insurer has been a member of the association at some point in time during the 36-month period immediately preceding the insolvency in question.

B. A self-insurer is deemed to be a member of the association for purposes of its own insolvency when:

(1) The self-insurer is a member of the association when the insolvency occurs, but claims relating to a compensable event that occurred prior to the date the

self-insurer joined the association are not included under this paragraph: or

(2) The self-insurer becomes insolvent after leaving the association, but claims relating to a compensable event that occurred prior to the date the self-insurer joined the association are not included under this paragraph, and claims relating to a compensable event that occurred after the self-insurer ceased to be an approved self-insurer are not afforded coverage under this paragraph.

C. In determining the membership of the association pursuant to paragraphs A and B, no employer claiming self-insurer status may be deemed to be a member of the association, unless that employer is at that time registered as a self-insurer by the Superintendent of Insurance pursuant to section 403, subsection 16.

3. Board of directors. The board of directors of the association consists of at least 7 persons serving terms as established in the plan of operation pursuant to subsection 5. The members of the board must be selected by the member self-insurers, subject to the approval of the Superintendent of Insurance. Vacancies on the board must be filled for the remaining period of the term in the same manner as initial appointments, except that vacancies may be filled by majority vote of the remaining directors, subject to the approval of the superintendent, until the next annual meeting of the members.

In approving selections to the board, the superintendent shall consider among other things whether all member self-insurers are fairly represented.

Members of the board may be reimbursed from the assets of the association for expenses incurred by them as members of the board of directors.

4. Powers and duties of association. The powers and duties of the association are as follows.

A. The association:

(1) Shall obtain from each member and file with the Superintendent of Insurance individual reports specifying the aggregate benefits each member paid during the previous calendar year and the annual standard premium that would have been paid by each self-insurer during the previous calendar year. These reports are due on or before July 15th following the close of that calendar year, except that this deadline

may be extended by the superintendent for up to 3 additional months for good cause shown:

(2) Shall assess each member of the association as follows:

(a) Each individual self-insurer must be annually assessed an amount equal to 1% of the annual standard premium that would have been paid by that individual self-insurer during the prior calendar year; payment to the association must be made by September 15th following the close of that calendar year. When any such assessment is paid based in whole or in part upon estimates of annual standard premium for the prior calendar year, the next year's assessment must include an adjustment of the assessment of such prior year based on actual audited annual standard premium. Regardless of the size of the fund referred to in subparagraph (3), during its first 30 months of membership, no individual self-insurer may discount or reduce this 1% assessment:

(b) Each group self-insurer must be annually assessed an amount equal to .1% of the total annual standard premium that would have been paid by all the members of that group self-insurer during the prior calendar year; payment to the association must be made by September 15th following the close of that calendar year. When any such assessment is paid based in whole or in part upon estimates of annual standard premium for the prior calendar year, the next year's assessment must include an adjustment of the assessment of such prior year based on actual audited annual standard premium. Regardless of the size of the fund referred to in subparagraph (3), during its first 30 months of membership, no group self-insurer may discount or reduce this .1% assessment:

(c) Each member self-insurer must be notified of the assessment at least 30 days before it is due:

(d) If a self-insurer is a member of the association for less than a full calendar year, the annual standard premium must be adjusted by that portion of the year the self-insurer is not a member of the association; and

(e) If application of the contribution rates referred to in divisions (a) and (b) would produce

2 an amount in excess of the limits of the fund  
3 established in subparagraph (3), an equitable  
4 proration must be made:

6 (3) Shall administer a fund, to be known as the Maine  
7 Self-Insurance Guarantee Fund, which must receive the  
8 assessments required in subparagraph (2). Prior to  
9 December 1, 1992, this fund may not exceed \$1,000,000,  
10 except that once the fund reaches \$1,000,000, the fund  
11 may not exceed \$1,000,000 plus all subsequent initial  
12 assessments of new member self-insurers that are  
13 required to be made in subparagraph (2), divisions (a)  
14 and (b). After November 30, 1992, this fund may not  
15 exceed \$2,000,000, except that once the fund reaches  
16 \$2,000,000, the fund may not exceed \$2,000,000 plus all  
17 subsequent initial assessments of new member  
18 self-insurers that are required to be made in  
19 subparagraph (2), divisions (a) and (b). The costs of  
20 administration by the association must be borne by the  
21 fund and the association is authorized to secure  
22 reinsurance and bonds and to otherwise invest the  
23 assets of the fund to effectuate the purpose of the  
24 association, subject to the approval of the  
25 Superintendent of Insurance.

26 (a) The association may purchase primary excess  
27 insurance from an insurer licensed in this State  
28 for the appropriate lines of authority to defray  
29 its exposure to loss occasioned by the default of  
30 one or more of its members. Any excess insurance  
31 so purchased must be limited to coverage of  
32 postassessment liability of the association's  
33 members and the association shall fund any such  
34 purchase by levying a special assessment on its  
35 members for this purpose or by application of any  
36 unencumbered funds available that have not been  
37 raised by imposition of any preassessment or  
38 postassessment. The association may obtain from  
39 each member any information it may reasonably  
40 require in order to facilitate the securing of  
41 this primary excess insurance. The association  
42 shall establish reasonable safeguards designed to  
43 ensure that information so received is used only  
44 for this purpose and is not otherwise disclosed:

46 (4) Is obligated to the extent of covered claims  
47 occurring prior to the determination of the  
48 self-insurer's insolvency or occurring after such  
49 determination but prior to the obtaining of workers'  
50 compensation insurance by the self-insurer as otherwise  
51 required under this Title. Nothing in this section  
52 obligates the association to pay claims against a

2 self-insurer that are not or have not been paid as a  
3 result of a determination of insolvency or the  
4 institution of bankruptcy or receivership proceedings  
5 that occurred prior to the effective date of this  
6 section.

8 (a) For the purposes of this subsection, "covered  
9 claim" means an unpaid claim against an insolvent  
10 self-insurer that relates to an injury that occurs  
11 while the self-insurer is a member of the  
12 association and that is compensable under this Act:

14 (5) After paying any claim resulting from a  
15 self-insurer's insolvency, is subrogated to the rights  
16 of the injured employee and dependents and is entitled  
17 to enforce liability against the self-insurer by any  
18 appropriate action brought in its own name or in the  
19 name of the injured employee and dependents:

20 (6) Shall assess the fund in an amount necessary to  
21 pay:

24 (a) The obligations for the association under  
25 this section subsequent to an insolvency;

26 (b) The expenses of handling covered claims  
27 subsequent to an insolvency;

28 (c) The costs of examinations under subsection 8;  
29 and

32 (d) Other expenses authorized by this chapter;

34 (7) Shall investigate claims brought against the  
35 association and adjust, compromise, settle and pay  
36 covered claims to the extent of the association's  
37 obligation and deny all other claims. The association  
38 may review settlements to which an insolvent  
39 self-insurer was a party to determine the extent to  
40 which such settlements may be properly contested;

42 (8) Shall notify the persons that the Superintendent  
43 of Insurance directs under subsection 7;

44 (9) Shall handle claims through its employees or  
45 through one or more self-insurers or other persons  
46 designated as servicing facilities. Designation of a  
47 servicing facility is subject to the approval of the  
48 Superintendent of Insurance, but designation of a  
49 member self-insurer as a servicing facility may be  
50 declined by such self-insurer;  
51

2 (10) Shall reimburse each servicing facility for  
4 obligations of the association paid by the facility and  
6 for expenses incurred by the facility while handling  
8 claims on behalf of the association;

10 (11) Shall pay the other expenses of the association  
12 authorized by this section; and

14 (12) Shall establish in the plan of operation a  
16 mechanism to calculate the assessments required by  
18 subparagraphs (1), (2) and (3) by a simple and  
20 equitable means to convert from policy or fund years  
22 that are different from a calendar year.

24 B. The association may:

26 (1) Employ or retain such persons as are necessary to  
28 handle claims and perform other duties of the  
30 association;

32 (2) Borrow funds necessary to effect the purposes of  
34 this chapter in accord with the plan of operation;

36 (3) Sue or be sued;

38 (4) Negotiate and become a party to such contracts as  
40 are necessary to carry out the purpose of this section;  
42 and

44 (5) Perform such other acts as are necessary or proper  
46 to effectuate the purpose of this section.

48 C. The following pertains to postinsolvency assessment.

50 (1) In the event the assets of the fund are not  
52 sufficient to pay the obligations of the association,  
the association shall make an additional assessment as  
follows.

(a) Each individual self-insurer must be assessed  
an amount not in excess of 2% each year of the  
annual standard premium that would have been paid  
by the individual self-insurer during the prior  
calendar year. The assessments of each member  
individual self-insurer must be in the proportion  
that the annual standard premium of the individual  
self-insurer for the premium calendar year bears  
to the annual standard premium of all member  
self-insurers for the preceding calendar year.

(b) Each group self-insurer must be assessed an  
amount not in excess of .2% each year of the total

2 annual standard premium that would have been paid  
4 by all the members of that group self-insurer  
6 during the prior calendar year. The assessments  
8 of each member group self-insurer must be in the  
10 proportion that the annual standard premium of the  
12 group self-insurer for the premium calendar year  
14 bears to the annual standard premium of all member  
16 self-insurers for the preceding calendar year.

18 (2) Each member self-insurer must be notified of the  
20 assessment no later than 30 days before it is due.

22 (3) The association may exempt or defer, in whole or  
24 in part, the assessment of any member self-insurer, if  
26 the assessment would cause that member's financial  
28 statement to reflect liabilities in excess of assets.

30 (4) Delinquent assessments, except as provided in  
32 subparagraph (3), must bear interest at the rate to be  
34 established by the board, but not exceed the discount  
36 rate of the Federal Reserve Bank, Boston,  
38 Massachusetts, on the due date of the assessment, plus  
40 4% annually, computed from the due date of the  
42 assessment.

44 (5) The association shall establish in the plan of  
46 operations a mechanism to calculate the assessments  
48 required by subparagraph (1) by a simple and equitable  
50 means to convert from policy or fund years that are  
52 different from a calendar year.

D. No individual self-insurer may be assessed in any  
calendar year an amount greater than 2.5% of the annual  
standard premium that would have been paid by that  
self-insurer during the prior calendar year. No group  
self-insurer may be assessed in any calendar year an amount  
greater than .25% of the total annual standard premium that  
would have been by all the members of that group  
self-insurer during the prior calendar year. If the maximum  
assessment does not provide in any one year an amount  
sufficient to make all necessary payments, the funds  
available must be prorated and the unpaid portion must be  
paid as soon thereafter as funds become available.

There must be established in the plan of operations a  
mechanism to calculate the assessments required by this  
section by a simple and equitable means to convert from  
policy or fund years that are different from a calendar year.

E. For the purposes of this subsection, "annual standard  
premium for an individual self-insurer" means the annual  
premium produced by applying the manual rates, rating rules,

2 excluding any premium discount, and experience rating  
4 procedure approved by the Superintendent of Insurance for  
6 the Safety Pool of the residual market mechanism described  
8 in Title 24-A, section 2386, to the exposure and experience  
10 of the individual self-insurer.

12 F. For the purposes of this subsection, "annual standard  
14 premium for a group self-insurer" means the total annual  
16 premium that would have been paid by all members of that  
18 group using the manual rates, rating rules, excluding any  
20 premium discount, and experience rating procedure approved  
22 by the Superintendent of Insurance for that self-insurer.

24 5. Plan of operation. The plan of operation is as follows.

26 A. The association shall submit to the Superintendent of  
28 Insurance a plan of operation and any amendments to it that  
30 are necessary to ensure the fair, reasonable and equitable  
32 administration of the association. The plan of operation and  
34 any amendments to it become effective upon approval in  
36 writing by the superintendent. If the association fails to  
38 submit a suitable plan of operation or if the association  
40 fails to submit suitable amendments to the plan, the  
42 superintendent shall, after notice and hearing, adopt rules  
44 that are necessary to administer this section. These rules  
46 continue in force until modified by the superintendent or  
48 the rules are superseded by a plan submitted by the  
50 association and approved by the superintendent.

B. All member self-insurers shall comply with the plan of  
operation.

C. The plan of operation must:

(1) Establish the procedures by which all the powers  
and duties of the association under subsection 4 will  
be performed;

(2) Establish procedures for handling assets of the  
association;

(3) Adopt a reasonable mechanism and procedure to  
achieve equity in assessing the funds required in  
subsection 4, paragraph A, subparagraphs (1), (2) and  
(3); subsection 4, paragraph C, subparagraph (1); and  
subsection 4, paragraph D.

Consideration must be given to adjustments for audited  
payroll, differential effects caused by rate changes  
and other relevant factors;

2 (4) Establish the amount and method of reimbursing  
4 members of the board of directors under subsection 3;

6 (5) Establish procedures by which claims may be filed  
8 with the association and establish acceptable forms of  
10 proof of covered claims. A list of such claims must be  
12 periodically submitted to the association;

14 (6) Establish regular places and times for meetings of  
16 the board of directors;

18 (7) Establish procedures for records to be kept of all  
20 financial transactions of the association, its agents  
22 and the board of directors;

24 (8) Provide that any member self-insurer aggrieved by  
26 any final action or decision of the association may  
28 appeal to the Superintendent of Insurance within 30  
30 days after the action or decision;

32 (9) Establish the procedures by which selections for  
34 the board of directors are submitted to the  
36 Superintendent of Insurance; and

38 (10) Contain additional provisions necessary or proper  
40 for the execution of the powers and duties of the  
42 association.

44 6. Insolvency. A self-insurer is insolvent for the purposes  
46 of this section under the following circumstances:

48 A. Determination of insolvency by a court of competent  
50 jurisdiction; or

52 B. Institution of bankruptcy proceedings by or regarding  
the member self-insurer.

7. Powers and duties of superintendent. The powers and  
duties of the Superintendent of Insurance are as follows.

A. The Superintendent of Insurance shall notify the  
association of the existence of an insolvent member  
self-insurer within 30 days of the date the superintendent  
receives notice of an insolvency pursuant to the standards  
set forth in subsection 6.

B. The Superintendent of Insurance may:

(1) Require that the association notify the insureds  
of the insolvent self-insurer and any other interested  
parties of the insolvency and of their rights under  
this section. Such notifications must be made by mail

2 at their last known addresses, when available, but if  
4 required information for notification is not available,  
6 notice by publication in a newspaper of general  
8 circulation in this State is sufficient; and

6 (2) Revoke the designation of any servicing facility  
8 if the superintendent finds that claims are being  
10 handled unsatisfactorily.

10 8. Examination of association. The association is subject  
12 to examination and regulation by the Superintendent of Insurance.  
14 The board of directors shall submit, by March 30th of each year,  
16 a financial report for the preceding calendar year in a form  
18 approved by the superintendent.

16 9. Tax exemption. The association is exempt from payment of  
18 all fees and all taxes levied by this State or any of its  
20 subdivisions, except taxes levied on real or personal property.

20 10. Immunity. There is no liability on the part of, and a  
22 cause of action of any nature does not arise against, any member  
24 self-insurer, the association or its agents or employees, the  
26 board of directors or its individual members, or the  
28 Superintendent of Insurance or the superintendent's  
30 representatives for any acts or omissions taken by them in the  
32 performance of their powers and duties under this chapter. The  
34 immunity established by this subsection does not extend to  
36 willful neglect or malfeasance that would otherwise be actionable.

30 11. Nonduplication of recovery. Any person having a covered  
32 claim that may be recovered under more than one insurance or  
34 self-insurance guarantee association or its equivalent shall seek  
36 recovery first from the association of the place of residence of  
38 the claimant. Any recovery under this section must be reduced by  
40 the amount of recovery from any other insurance guarantee  
42 association or its equivalent.

38 12. Stay of proceedings. All proceedings under this Act to  
40 which the insolvent insurer is a party either before the board or  
42 a court in this State and the running of all time periods against  
44 either the insolvent self-insurer or the association under this  
46 Act are stayed for 60 days from the date of notice to the  
48 association of the insolvency in order to permit the association  
50 to investigate, prosecute or defend properly any petition, claim  
52 or appeal under this Act. The payment of weekly compensation for  
incapacity under former Title 39, section 54, 54-A, 54-B, 55,  
55-A, 55-B, 56, 56-A, or 56-B or under section 212 or 213 must be  
made during the time periods in which proceedings affecting the  
payment of weekly compensation are stayed.

50 13. Disposition of assets upon dissolution. In the event  
52 of dissolution of the association, all assets remaining after

2 provision for satisfaction of all outstanding claims must be  
4 distributed to the Treasurer of State for establishment of a  
6 reserve to satisfy potential claims against the association and,  
8 when all claims are satisfied, for inclusion in the general  
10 assets of the State.

8 14. Statistical advisory organization. The association is  
10 authorized to act as the statistical advisory organization  
12 designated by the Superintendent of Insurance to collect and  
14 report data for self-insurers in accordance with Title 24-A,  
16 section 2384-B. All individual and group self-insurers are  
18 subject to this subsection as a condition of authority to  
20 self-insure in this State. The association is authorized to  
22 amend its plan of operation adopted pursuant to subsection 5 or  
24 to adopt a separate plan of operation to further the purposes of  
26 this subsection. The amendment or plan must provide for an  
28 equitable method of distributing the reasonable and necessary  
30 costs of performing the data collection and reporting functions  
32 required by law and rules adopted by the superintendent and that  
34 method may include one or a combination of the following: the  
36 assessment of all individual and group self-insurers, the  
38 assessment of nonmember self-insurers or the use of other funds  
40 available to the association. Any assessment must be made  
42 equitably and may be computed on the basis of claims paid, the  
44 annual standard premium as set forth in subsection 4 or any other  
46 basis approved by the association. For purposes of this  
48 subsection, nonmember self-insurers must comply with the  
50 association's plan of operation.

#### 30 **§405. Voluntary election**

32 Any private employer, any of whose employees are exempt from  
34 this Act, may become subject to this Act with respect to the  
36 employer's employees and the act of the employer in securing the  
38 payment of compensation to such employee or class of employees in  
40 conformity with sections 401 to 407 constitutes the employer's  
42 election to become subject to this Act without any further act on  
44 the employer's part, but only for that employee or that class of  
46 employees for whom the employer has secured compensation as  
48 provided in sections 401 to 407, except that, for any employer  
50 who secures compensation by making a contract of workers'  
compensation insurance, the election is deemed to have been made  
on the effective date of the insurance policy.

#### 44 **§406. Notices of assent to be posted**

46 A notice in a form as the board approves, stating that the  
48 employer has conformed to this Act, together with other  
50 information as the board determines, must be posted by the  
employer and kept posted by the employer in each of the  
employer's mills, factories or places of business. The notice



2 must be conspicuous and posted in a place accessible to the  
3 employer's employees.

4 **§407. Preservation of existing employer status**

6 An employer with a currently approved workers' compensation  
7 policy or a currently accepted self-insurance policy under  
8 sections 401 to 407 is deemed to be in compliance with this Act  
9 until the expiration or cancellation date of the current assent  
10 based on the policy or plan.

12 **§408. Waiver of right of action: minors**

14 Except as provided in subsection 2, an employee of an  
15 employer who has secured the payment of compensation as provided  
16 in sections 401 to 407 is deemed to have waived the employee's  
17 right of action at common law and under section 104 to recover  
18 damages for the injuries sustained by the employee.

20 1. Legally employed minors. A minor is deemed sui juris  
21 for the purpose of this Act if the minor's employer was not in  
22 violation of Title 26, section 771, 772 or 773 at the time of the  
23 minor's injury. No other person has any cause of action or right  
24 to compensation for an injury to that minor employee except as  
25 provided in this section.

26 2. Illegally employed minors. A minor is not deemed to  
27 have waived the minor's right of action at common law and under  
28 section 104 if the minor's employer was in violation of Title 26,  
29 section 771, 772 or 773 at the time of the minor's injury.

32 A. The minor employee, the minor's parent or guardian or  
33 any other person, as permitted by common law or statute, may  
34 file a civil action permitted under this subsection.

36 B. The minor employee is entitled to compensation under  
37 this Act in addition to any right of action permitted under  
38 this subsection.

40 C. If the employer is self-insured for liability under this  
41 Act, any award received by the minor in an action permitted  
42 under this subsection must be reduced by the amount of  
43 compensation received under this Act.

44 D. If the employer is insured for liability under this Act,  
45 the employer is considered a 3rd party under section 107,  
46 and the employer's insurer is entitled to all rights of  
47 subrogation, contribution or other rights granted to an  
48 employer under section 107.

50 **§409. Assessment for the expenses of administering the**  
51 **Self-insurer's Workers' Compensation Program**

2 The Superintendent of Insurance shall annually assess on  
3 self-insuring employers approved pursuant to section 403,  
4 respecting the operations of each self-insurer conducted in the  
5 State to defray the cost of administration of the Bureau of  
6 Insurance. The annual assessment upon approved self-insuring  
7 employers must be calculated using the imputed annual standard  
8 premium relating to business operations in the State that each  
9 self-insurer would have paid during the previous calendar year  
10 pursuant to manual rates established by the principal rating  
11 organization in the State and using the experience rating  
12 procedure approved by the Superintendent of Insurance for that  
13 self-insurer. The assessment must be applied to the budget of  
14 the bureau for the fiscal year commencing July 1st. The  
15 assessment must be in an amount not exceeding 1/10 of 1% of the  
16 imputed annual standard premium. When the superintendent  
17 calculates the amount of the annual assessment, the  
18 superintendent shall consider, among other things, the staffing  
19 level required to administer workers' compensation self-insurance  
20 oversight responsibilities of the bureau.

22 1. Annual standard premium. The superintendent shall  
23 utilize the annual standard premium for each approved  
24 self-insurer as reported to the Bureau of Insurance by the Maine  
25 Self-Insurance Guarantee Association pursuant to section 404,  
26 subsection 4 in determining the amount of the assessment.

28 2. Expense of examination. The expense of examination of  
29 group self-insurers subject to section 403, subsection 5,  
30 paragraph I is payable by the person examined.

32 3. Minimum assessment. In any year in which a self-insurer  
33 has no annual standard premium in the State or in which the  
34 annual standard premium is not sufficient to produce at the rate  
35 prescribed by law an amount equal to or in excess of \$100, the  
36 minimum assessment payable by any self-insurer is \$100.

38 4. Notification of assessment. On or before July 1st, next  
39 following receipt of the report from the Maine Self-Insurance  
40 Guarantee Association, the Superintendent of Insurance shall  
41 notify each self-insurer of the assessment due.

44 5. Time of payment. Payment must be made on or before  
45 August 10th.

46 6. Revocation or termination. If the assessment is not  
47 paid on or before the prescribed date, the right of any  
48 individual or group to continue the option of self-insurance may  
49 be revoked or terminated by the Superintendent of Insurance.

50 7. Recalculation of assessment. Immediately following the  
51 close of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, and at the close

of each 2nd succeeding fiscal year, the Superintendent of Insurance shall recalculate the assessment on each self-insurer subject to this section. If, in any instance, any assessment paid under this section is based in whole or in part on the annual standard premium estimated in the calendar year utilized for assessment purposes, the recalculation must recognize the actual audited annual standard premium, as available, for each affected self-insurer. Actual expenditures of the Bureau of Insurance during the preceding fiscal year must also be recognized. On or before October 1st, the Superintendent of Insurance shall render to each self-insurer a statement showing the difference between the self-insurer's respective recalculated assessment and the amount paid during the preceding biennium. Any overpayment of annual assessment resulting from complying with the requirements of this section must be refunded or, at the option of the assessed party, applied as a credit against the assessment for the succeeding fiscal year. Any overpayment of \$100 or less must be applied as a credit against the assessment for the succeeding fiscal year.

8. Deposit with Treasurer of State. The Superintendent of Insurance shall deposit all payments made pursuant to this section with the Treasurer of State. The money must be used for the sole purpose of paying the expenses of the Bureau of Insurance for administration of the Self-insurer's Workers' Compensation Program.

9. Exclusions. This section does not apply to the State or the University of Maine System.

10. Applicability. This section applies with respect to fiscal years commencing on or after July 1, 1986.

## PART 2

### OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE LAW

#### CHAPTER 15

### OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE LAW

#### §601. Short title

This chapter may be known and cited as the "Occupational Disease Law."

#### §602. Application

Except as otherwise specifically provided, incapacity to work or death of an employee arising out of and in the course of employment and resulting from an occupational disease must be treated as the happening of a personal injury arising out of and

in the course of the employment, within the meaning of the Workers' Compensation Act, and all the provisions of that Act apply to such occupational diseases. This chapter applies only to cases in which the last exposure to an occupational disease in an occupation subject to the hazards of such disease occurred in the State and after January 1, 1946.

#### §603. Occupational disease defined

As used in this chapter, the term "occupational disease" means only a disease that is due to causes and conditions characteristic of a particular trade, occupation, process or employment and that arises out of and in the course of employment.

#### §604. False reports

Compensation is not payable for an occupational disease if the employee who was employed on January 1, 1946 or who, at the time of entering into the employment of the employer by whom the compensation would otherwise be payable, falsely represents in writing that the employee has not previously been disabled, laid off or compensated in damages or otherwise because of such disease.

#### §605. Aggravation of occupational disease

When an occupational disease is aggravated by any other disease or infirmity not itself compensable, or death or incapacity from any other cause not itself compensable is aggravated, prolonged, accelerated or in any way contributed to by an occupational disease, the compensation payable must be reduced and limited to the proportion only of the compensation that would be payable if the occupational disease were the sole cause of the incapacity or death as the occupational disease, as a causative factor, bears to all the causes of that incapacity or death, the reduction in compensation to be effected by reducing the number of weekly or monthly payments or the amounts of the payments as, under the circumstances of the particular case, may be for the best interest of the claimant or claimants.

#### §606. Date from which compensation is computed; employer liable

The date when an employee becomes incapacitated by an occupational disease from performing the employee's work in the last occupation in which the employee was injuriously exposed to the hazards of the occupational disease is the date of the injury equivalent to the date of injury under the Workers' Compensation Act. Where compensation is payable for an occupational disease, the employer in whose employment the employee was last injuriously exposed to the hazards of the occupational disease and the insurance carrier, if any, on the risk when the employee was last exposed under that employer, are liable. The amount of

2 the compensation must be based on the average wages of the  
3 employee when last exposed under that employer and notice of  
4 injury and claim for compensation must be given to that employer.  
5 The only employer and insurance carrier liable are the last  
6 employer in whose employment the employee was last injuriously  
7 exposed to the hazards of the disease during a period of 60 days  
8 or more and the insurance carrier, if any, on the risk when the  
9 employee was last so exposed, under that employer.

10 **§607. Notice of incapacity; filing of claim**

12 Sections 301 to 307 with reference to giving notice, making  
13 claims and filing petitions apply to cases under this chapter,  
14 except that, in cases under this chapter, the date of incapacity  
15 defined in section 606 is equal to the date of injury in sections  
16 301 to 307, and the notice under section 301 must include the  
17 employee's name and address, the nature of the occupational  
18 disease, the date of incapacity, the name of the employer in  
19 whose employment the employee was last injuriously exposed for a  
20 period of 60 days to the hazards of the disease and the date when  
21 employment with that employer ceased. After compensation payments  
22 for an occupational disease have been legally discontinued, claim  
23 for further compensation for that occupational disease not due to  
24 further exposure to an occupational hazard tending to cause that  
25 disease are barred if not made within one year after the last  
26 previous payment.

28 **§608. Partial incapacity**

30 Compensation is payable for partial incapacity due to  
31 occupational diseases as provided in section 213.

34 **§609. Compensation limits**

36 Compensation for partial or total incapacity or death from  
37 occupational disease is payable as provided in sections 212, 213  
38 and 215. Compensation is not payable for incapacity by reason of  
39 occupational diseases unless the incapacity results within 3  
40 years after the last injurious exposure to the occupational  
41 disease in the employment.

42 The 3-year limitation under this section does not apply to a  
43 full-time firefighter who files a claim for an occupationally  
44 related cancer under this chapter and whose last injurious  
45 exposure to a carcinogen in the employer's employment occurred  
46 after January 1, 1985. For the purposes of this subsection,  
47 "full-time firefighter" means a regular full-time member, active  
48 or retired, of a municipal fire department if that person has  
49 aided in the extinguishment of fires, whether or not that person  
50 had administrative duties or other duties as a member of the  
51 municipal fire department.

2 **§610. Examination of employees**

4 An employer may request any of the employer's employees or  
5 prospective employees to be examined for the purpose of  
6 ascertaining if any of them are in any degree affected by an  
7 occupational disease or peculiarly susceptible to an occupational  
8 disease. Refusal to submit to such an examination bars that  
9 employee or prospective employee from compensation or other  
10 benefits provided by this chapter resulting from exposure to the  
11 hazards of occupational disease subsequent to the employee's  
12 refusal and while in the employ of the employer.

14 **§611. Impartial medical advice**

16 On request of a party or on its own motion the board may in  
17 occupational disease cases appoint one or more competent and  
18 impartial physicians. Upon order of the board, the fees and  
19 expenses of the health care provider or health care providers  
20 must be paid by the employer. These appointees shall examine the  
21 employee and inspect the industrial conditions under which the  
22 employee has worked in order to determine the nature, extent and  
23 probable duration of the occupational disease, the likelihood of  
24 its origin in the industry and the date of incapacity. Section  
25 207 applies to the filing and subsequent proceedings on the  
26 report of the appointees and to examinations and treatments by  
27 the employer.

28 If a claim is made for death from an occupational disease,  
29 an autopsy may be ordered by the board under the supervision of  
30 impartial appointees. All proceedings for or payments of  
31 compensation to any claimant refusing to permit such an autopsy  
32 when ordered are suspended on and during the continuance of such  
33 a refusal.

34 **§612. Occupational loss of hearing**

36 In case of loss of hearing resulting from occupational  
37 disease, the following rules are applicable in determining  
38 eligibility for compensation and the period during which  
39 compensation is payable.

42 **1. Definition.** As used in this chapter, "occupational  
43 hearing loss" means a sensorineural loss of hearing in one or  
44 both ears due to prolonged exposure to injurious noise in  
45 employment. Injurious noise means sound capable of producing  
46 occupational hearing loss.

48 **2. Limitations on sound frequencies.** Losses of hearing due  
49 to industrial noise for compensation purposes is limited to the  
50 frequencies of 500, 1,000 and 2,000 cycles per second. Loss of  
51 hearing ability for frequency tones above 2,000 cycles per second  
52 does not constitute disability for hearing.

2 3. Determination of hearing loss. The percent of hearing  
4 loss, for purposes of the determination of compensation claims  
6 for occupational deafness, must be calculated as the average, in  
8 decibels, of the thresholds of hearing for the frequencies of  
10 500, 1,000 and 2,000 cycles per second. Hearing levels must be  
12 measured by means of pure-tone air-conduction audiometric  
14 instruments calibrated in accordance with American National  
16 Standards Institute Standards S3.6-1969-R 1973 and S3.13-1972,  
18 referred to in this section as the "ANSI standard," or American  
20 Standards Association Standard Z24.5, 1951, referred to in this  
22 section as the "ASA standard," and in an area with ambient noise  
24 level within the limits specified in American National Standards  
26 Institute Criteria for Background Noise in Audiometric Room  
28 Standard S3.1, 1960-R 1977. If the losses of hearing average 25  
30 decibels or less under the ANSI standard or 15 decibels or less  
32 under the ASA standard in the 3 frequencies, the losses of  
34 hearing do not constitute a compensable hearing disability. If  
36 the losses of hearing average 92 decibels or more under the ANSI  
38 standard or 82 decibels or more under the ASA standard in the 3  
40 frequencies, then the losses are deemed a 100% compensable  
42 hearing loss.

24 4. Compensation payable. Permanent partial disability is  
26 payable as follows:

28 A. For total occupational deafness of one ear, 50 weeks of  
30 compensation;

32 B. For total occupational deafness of both ears, 200 weeks  
34 of compensation; and

36 C. For partial occupational deafness in one or both ears,  
38 compensation is payable for those periods as are  
40 proportionate to the relation that the hearing loss bears to  
42 the amount provided in this subsection for total loss of  
44 hearing in one or both ears, as the case may be.

44 The amount of hearing loss must be reduced by the average amount  
46 of hearing loss from nonoccupational causes found in the  
48 population at any given age.

48 5. Measurement of hearing impairment. In measuring hearing  
50 impairment, the lowest measured losses in each of the 3  
52 frequencies must be added together and divided by 3 to determine  
the average decibel loss. For every decibel of loss exceeding 15  
decibels under the ASA standard or 25 decibels under the ANSI  
standard, an allowance of 1 1/2% must be made up to the maximum  
of 100%, which is reached at 82 decibels under the ASA standard  
or 92 decibels under the ANSI standard.

2 6. Hearing impairment in both ears. In determining the  
4 percentage of loss in both ears, the percentage of impairment in  
6 the better ear is multiplied by 5. The resulting figure is added  
8 to the percentage of impairment in the poorer ear, and the sum of  
10 the 2 divided by 6. The final percentage represents the hearing  
12 impairment for both ears.

14 7. Deductions by age. Before determining the percentage of  
16 hearing impairment, in order to allow for the average amount of  
18 hearing loss from nonoccupational causes found in the population  
20 at any given age, 1/2 decibel for each year of the employee's age  
22 over 40 at the time of last exposure to industrial noise must be  
24 deducted from the total average decibel loss.

26 8. Filing of claims. A claim for compensation for  
28 occupational deafness may not be filed until after the employee  
30 has been separated from the occupational noise for a period of at  
32 least 30 days. The last day of this period is the date of  
34 disability. "Separation from the occupational noise" means the  
36 use of hearing protective devices or equipment, including noise  
38 attenuators and ear plugs.

40 9. Employers limit of liability. An employer is liable for  
42 the entire occupational deafness to which the employment has  
44 contributed, except that, if previous deafness is established by  
46 a hearing test or by other competent evidence, whether or not the  
48 employee was exposed to noise within 30 days preceding the test,  
50 the employer is not liable for previous loss so established. In  
52 addition, the employer is not liable for any loss for which  
compensation has previously been paid or awarded.

36 An employer is not liable for the payment of compensation for  
38 occupational deafness unless the employee claiming benefits has  
40 worked for the employer in employment exposing the employee to  
42 harmful noise for a total period of at least 90 days.

44 Consideration may not be given to the question of whether or not  
46 the ability of an employee to understand speech is improved by  
48 the use of a hearing aid.

50 10. Restriction on liability. Compensation is not be  
52 payable for temporary disability for loss of hearing due to  
exposure to injurious noise in employment.

#### \$613. Silicosis

52 In the absence of evidence in favor of the claim, disability  
or death from silicosis is presumed not to be due to the nature  
of any occupation, unless during the 15 years immediately  
preceding the date of disability the employee was exposed to the  
inhalation of silica dust over a period of at least 2 years. If  
the employee has been employed by the same employer during the

2 whole of the 2-year period, the employee's right to compensation  
3 against such employer is affected by the fact that the employee  
4 had been employed during any part of the 2-year period outside of  
5 the State.

6 **§614. Special provisions for asbestos-related diseases**

8 **1. Definition.** As used in this section, the term  
9 "asbestos-related disease" means a disease caused by exposure to  
10 asbestos.

12 **2. Scope.** This section applies only to asbestos-related  
13 diseases caused or contributed to by a last injurious exposure to  
14 asbestos that occurred on or after November 30, 1967.

16 Except as otherwise provided in this section, all provisions of  
17 this chapter apply to asbestos-related diseases.

18 **3. Aggravation of condition.** Section 605 does not apply to  
19 asbestos-related diseases.

20 **4. Last employer liable; notice.** Notwithstanding section  
21 606, the only employer and insurance carrier liable is the last  
22 employer in whose employment the employee was last injuriously  
23 exposed to asbestos, and the insurance carrier, if any, on the  
24 risk when the employee was last so exposed under that employer.  
25 Notice of incapacity under section 607 must include the name of  
26 that employer and the date when employment with that employer  
27 ceased.

28 **5. Compensation limit.** The 3-year limit provided in  
29 section 609 does not apply to asbestos-related diseases.

30 Nothing in this section may be construed to require retroactive  
31 payments of compensation for periods of incapacity that occurred  
32 prior to October 1, 1983 or retroactive payments of death  
33 benefits for periods of time prior to October 1, 1983.  
34 Compensation for claims permitted under this section is payable  
35 only for periods of incapacity occurring after October 1, 1983.

36 **6. Further compensation.** Notwithstanding section 607,  
37 after compensation payments for incapacity or death caused by an  
38 asbestos-related disease have been legally discontinued, a claim  
39 for further compensation for that disease not due to further  
40 exposure to asbestos in that employment is barred if not made  
41 within 40 years after the last previous payment.

42 **7. Compensation benefits.** Compensation under this section  
43 is paid as follows.

44 **A.** If an employee is determined to be entitled to  
45 compensation for periods of total incapacity occurring on or  
46

2 after October 1, 1983, or if a dependent of an employee is  
3 determined to be entitled to full death benefits for periods  
4 occurring on or after October 1, 1983, and the employee  
5 became incapacitated or died on or after November 30, 1967  
6 and before January 1, 1972, then the weekly compensation  
7 paid is equal to 2/3 of the average weekly wage in the  
8 State, as computed by the Bureau of Employment Security,  
9 that exists on the date the worker files a claim for  
10 compensation. If an employee is determined to be entitled  
11 to compensation for periods of partial incapacity occurring  
12 on or after October 1, 1983, and the employee became  
13 incapacitated on or after November 30, 1967 and before  
14 January 1, 1972, then the weekly compensation paid is equal  
15 to 2/3 of the difference, due to the injury, between the  
16 average weekly wage in the State, as computed by the Bureau  
17 of Employment Security, that exists on the date the worker  
18 files a claim for compensation and the weekly wages,  
19 earnings or salary that the employee is able to earn after  
20 the claim is filed. If a dependent of an employee is  
21 determined to be entitled to partial death benefits for  
22 periods occurring on or after October 1, 1983 and the  
23 employee died on or after November 30, 1967 and before  
24 January 1, 1972, then the weekly compensation paid is equal  
25 to the same proportion of the weekly payment provided in  
26 this paragraph for full death benefits, as the total amount  
27 contributed by the employee to such partial dependents for  
28 their support during the year prior to incapacity bears to  
29 the employee's earnings during that period.

30 **B.** If an employee is determined to be entitled to  
31 compensation for periods of total or partial incapacity  
32 occurring on or after October 1, 1983 or if a dependent of  
33 an employee is determined to be entitled to full or partial  
34 death benefits for periods occurring on or after October 1,  
35 1983 and the employee became incapacitated or died on or  
36 after January 1, 1972 and before October 1, 1983, then the  
37 initial weekly compensation paid is equal to the  
38 compensation that would have been paid had compensation  
39 payments begun at the time the employee became incapacitated  
40 or died and that compensation had been adjusted annually as  
41 provided in former Title 39, section 54, 55 or 58, whichever  
42 section was applicable. This subsection may not be  
43 interpreted as providing for any adjustment for inflation in  
44 excess of the adjustment provided in former Title 39,  
45 section 54, 55 or 58.

46 **C.** If an employee becomes incapacitated or dies on or after  
47 October 1, 1983, but before June 30, 1985, then compensation  
48 is payable in the same manner and amounts as provided in  
49 former Title 39, sections 54, 55 and 58. If an employee  
50 becomes incapacitated or dies on or after June 30, 1985 but  
51 before November 20, 1987, then compensation is payable in

the same manner and amount as provided in former Title 39, sections 54-A, 55-A and 58-A. If an employee becomes incapacitated or dies on or after November 20, 1987 but before January 1, 1993, compensation is payable in the same manner and amount as provided in former Title 39, sections 54-B, 55-B and 58-A. If an employee becomes incapacitated or dies on or after January 1, 1993, compensation is payable in the same manner and amount as provided in sections 212, 213 and 215.

**H. Section not applicable.** This section does not apply to an asbestos-related disease of any worker who, at the time of the last injurious exposure to asbestos, was covered by the federal Longshore and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act of March 4, 1927, Chapter 509, 33 United States Code, Section 901, or the Federal Employees Compensation Act, 5 United States Code, Section 8101. A worker is deemed to be covered by one of those acts if, at the time of the worker's last injurious exposure to asbestos, the worker was an employee, as defined by those federal acts, and was employed in employment that is subject to any of those federal acts.

#### **§615. Disability due to radioactive properties**

Notwithstanding section 606 or any other provision of this chapter, the employee need not be exposed to radioactive substances for a period of 60 days or more, and the time for filing claims does not begin to run in cases of incapacity due to exposure to radioactive substances until the later of the time after incapacity or the time the person claiming benefits knew, or by exercise of reasonable diligence should have known of the causal relationship between the employment and the employee's incapacity.

### **PART 3**

#### **EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY**

##### **CHAPTER 19**

#### **EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY**

#### **§901. Definition of employer's liability; rights of employee**

An employer is liable under this Part if personal injury is caused to an employee, who, at the time of the injury, is in the exercise of due care, by reason of:

**1. Defects in ways, works or machinery.** A defect in the condition of the ways, works or machinery connected with or used in the business of the employer, which arose from, or had not been discovered or remedied in consequence of, the negligence of

the employer or of a person in the employer's service who had been entrusted by the employer with the duty of seeing that the ways, works or machinery were in proper condition;

**2. Negligence of employee in superintending capacity.** The negligence of a person in the service of the employer who was entrusted with and was exercising superintendence and whose sole or principal duty was that of superintendence or, in the absence of a superintendent, of a person acting as superintendent with the authority or consent of the employer; or

**3. Negligence of employee in charge of railroad equipment.** The negligence of a person in the service of the employer who was in charge or control of a signal, switch, locomotive engine or train on a railroad.

The employee or the employer's legal representatives, subject to sections 902 to 909, have the same rights to compensation and of action against the employer as if the employee had not been an employee, nor in the service, nor engaged in the work of the employer.

A car that is in use by, or that is in possession of, a railroad corporation is deemed a part of the ways, works or machinery of the corporation that uses it or has it in possession, within the meaning of subsection 1, whether it is owned by the railroad corporation or by some other company or person. One or more cars in motion, whether attached to an engine or not, constitute a train within the meaning of subsection 3, and whoever, as a part of the person's duty for the time being, physically controls or directs the movements of a signal, switch, locomotive engine or train is deemed to be a person in charge or control of a signal, switch, locomotive engine or train within the meaning of said subsection.

#### **§902. Actions for damages for death in addition to those for injury**

If the injury described in section 901 results in the death of the employee, and the death is not instantaneous or is preceded by conscious suffering, and if there is any person who would have been entitled to bring an action under section 903, the legal representatives of the employee may, in the action brought under section 901, recover damages for the death in addition to those for the injury.

#### **§903. Surviving spouse or next of kin; actions by**

If, as the result of the negligence of an employer, or of a person for whose negligence an employer is liable under section 901, an employee is instantly killed or dies without conscious suffering, the surviving spouse or, if the employee leaves no

2 surviving spouse, the next of kin, who, at the time of the  
4 employee's death, were dependent upon the wages of the employee  
6 for support, have a right of action for damages against the  
8 employer.

10 **§904. Measure of damages in event of death**

12 If, under either section 902 or 903, damages are awarded for  
14 the death, they must be assessed with reference to the degree of  
16 culpability of the employer or of the person for whose negligence  
18 the employer is liable.

20 The amount of damages that may be awarded in an action under  
22 section 901 for a personal injury to an employee, in which no  
24 damages for the death of the employee are awarded under section  
26 902, may not exceed \$4,000.

28 The amount of damages that may be awarded in an action under  
30 section 901, if damages for the death of the employee are awarded  
32 under section 902, may not exceed \$5,000 for both the injury and  
34 the death, and must be apportioned by the jury between the legal  
36 representatives of the employee and the persons who would have  
38 been entitled, under section 903, to bring an action for the  
40 death of the employee if it had been instantaneous or without  
42 conscious suffering.

44 The amount of damages that may be awarded in an action  
46 brought under section 903 may not be less than \$500 or more than  
48 \$5,000.

50 **§905. Notice of injury; requisites; sufficiency; limitation of**  
52 **actions**

An action for the recovery of damages for injury or death  
under sections 901 to 904 may not be maintained unless notice of  
the time, place and cause of the injury is given to the employer  
within 60 days and the action is commenced within one year after  
the accident that causes the injury or death. The notice must be  
in writing, signed by the person injured or by a person in behalf  
of the person. If it is impossible from physical or mental  
incapacity for the person injured to give the notice within the  
time provided in this section, the person may give it within 10  
days after the incapacity has been removed, and if the person  
dies without having given the notice and without having been for  
10 days at any time after the injury of sufficient capacity to  
give it, the person's executor or administrator may give such  
notice within 60 days after appointment. A notice given under  
this section is not invalid or insufficient solely by reason of  
an inaccuracy in stating the time, place or cause of the injury,  
if it is shown that there was no intention to mislead and that  
the employer was not in fact misled by the inaccuracy.

2 If a notice given under this section is claimed by the  
4 employer to be insufficient for any reason, the employer shall  
6 notify in writing the person giving it within 10 days, stating  
8 the insufficiency claimed to exist, and the person whose duty it  
10 is to give the notice may, within 30 days, give a new notice with  
12 the same effect as if originally given.

14 **§906. Liability not barred by contracts with independent**  
16 **contractors**

18 If an employer enters into a contract, written or verbal,  
20 with an independent contractor to do part of the employer's work,  
22 or if an independent contractor enters into a contract with a  
24 subcontractor to do all or any part of the work comprised in the  
26 contractor's contract with the employer, the contract or  
28 subcontract does not bar the liability of the employer for  
30 injuries to the employees of the contractor or subcontractor,  
32 caused by any defect in the condition of the ways, works,  
34 machinery or plant, if they are the property of the employer or  
36 are furnished by the employer and if the defect arose, or had not  
38 been discovered or remedied, through the negligence of the  
40 employer or of some person entrusted by the employer with the  
42 duty of seeing that they were in proper condition.

44 **§907. Employee's knowledge of defect or negligence**

46 An employee or the employee's legal representatives are not  
48 entitled under sections 901 to 904 to any right of action for  
50 damages against the employer if the employee knew of the defect  
52 or negligence that caused the injury and failed within a  
reasonable time to give, or cause to be given, information about  
the defect to the employer or to some person superior to the  
employee in the service of the employer who was entrusted with  
general superintendence.

54 **§908. Scope of sections 901 to 907; effect of judgment or**  
56 **settlement**

58 Sections 901 to 907 do not apply to injuries caused to  
60 domestic servants or farm laborers by fellow employees or to  
62 those engaged in cutting, hauling or driving logs. Nothing in  
64 sections 901 to 907 may be construed to abridge any common-law  
66 rights or remedies which the employee may have against the  
68 employer, but a judgment recovered under sections 901 to 907 or a  
70 settlement of any action commenced or claim made for death or  
injury under the provisions of those sections is a bar to any  
claim made or action begun to recover for the same injury or the  
same death, under the common law or under any other statute.

72 **§909. Contracts for exemption**

A person may not, by a special contract with the employer's employees, exempt the employer or another person from liability under which the employer may be to them for injuries suffered by them in the employment of the employer and resulting from the negligence of the employer or the other person, or of a person in the employ of the employer.

**Sec. A-9. Transition provisions.** The following provisions apply to the transition of powers and duties of the Workers' Compensation Commission to the Workers' Compensation Board.

1. The Workers' Compensation Board is the successor in every way to the powers, duties and functions of the former Workers' Compensation Commission.

2. All existing contracts, agreements and compacts involving the Workers' Compensation Commission currently in effect remain in effect.

3. All records, property and equipment belonging to or allocated for the use of the former Workers' Compensation Commission on the effective date of this Part become part of the property of the Workers' Compensation Board.

4. The Workers' Compensation Board shall use all existing forms, letterheads and similar items bearing the name of or referring to the "Workers' Compensation Commission" until existing supplies of those items are exhausted.

5. Except as provided in this section, all positions authorized or allocated to the former Workers' Compensation Commission are terminated on January 1, 1993. Each Workers' Compensation Commissioner holding office on December 31, 1992 on January 1, 1993 becomes a temporary hearing officer in the employ of the Workers' Compensation Board for the purpose of resolving claims assigned to that commissioner prior to January 1, 1993 and for the purpose of serving as a member of appellate division panels as necessary.

A. Temporary hearing officers work under the supervision of the Workers' Compensation Board and may be removed from office for the reasons and following the procedures established for removal of commissioners in former Title 39, section 91.

B. Former commissioners may serve as temporary hearing officers until January 1, 1994 at the latest and are entitled to the same compensation and benefits they received while serving as commissioners.

C. If, before January 1, 1994, a temporary hearing officer resolves all assigned claims pending before that hearing

officer, the Workers' Compensation Board may reassign other unresolved pre-January 1, 1993 claims to that hearing officer.

D. If it becomes clear that a claim assigned to a former commissioner acting as a temporary hearing officer can not be resolved by January 1, 1994, the Workers' Compensation Board may reassign that claim to a hearing officer under this Part.

E. After January 1, 1994, the Workers' Compensation Board, at its discretion, may contract with former commissioners to serve as hearing officers under this Part.

6. Except for an amount set aside as necessary to pay for unemployment compensation, accrued vacation time and other outstanding obligations of the Workers' Compensation Commission, the balance of the Workers' Compensation Commission budget for fiscal year 1992-93 is transferred to the Workers' Compensation Board on January 1, 1993. The Workers' Compensation Board is authorized to make expenditures from the funds transferred from the Workers' Compensation Commission as if the Legislature had appropriated the funds to the Workers' Compensation Board.

7. The Workers' Compensation Board is authorized to employ on a temporary basis such staff as necessary to perform the functions of the board from January 1, 1993 to June 30, 1993. During the First Regular Session of the 116th Legislature, the Workers' Compensation Board shall obtain from the Legislature authorization for all staff positions and all expenditures required for fiscal year 1993-94.

**Sec. A-10. Application.** The application of the provisions of this Part is governed by the following provisions.

1. This Part applies to all matters in which an injury occurs on or after January 1, 1993. So as not to alter benefits for injuries incurred before January 1, 1993, for matters in which the injury occurred prior to that date, all the provisions of this Act apply, except the Maine Revised Statutes, Title 39-A, sections 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 221 and 325. The Workers' Compensation Board is authorized to and shall adopt rules governing the disposition of claims pending on January 1, 1993, in a manner that applies the applicable provisions of this Act to those claims to the maximum extent feasible.

2. Any appeal from a decision of the former Workers' Compensation Commission filed prior to January 1, 1993 must be considered by former commissioners acting as temporary hearing officers and serving as members of an appellate division panel. Appeals that have not been resolved prior to January 1, 1994 must be treated as if a hearing officer had requested review by the



Workers' Compensation Board pursuant to the Maine Revised Statutes, Title 39-A, section 320.

Sec. A-11. Effective date. This Part takes effect January 1, 1993, except that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Workers' Compensation Board effective November 1, 1992. After November 1, 1992, the board shall take action necessary to ensure the readiness of the board to comply with this Act on January 1, 1993.

PART B

Sec. B-1. 24-A §2302, sub-§3, as amended by PL 1987, c. 559, Pt. A, §1, is further amended to read:

3. Workers' compensation shall ~~first~~ be is primarily subject to chapter 25, subchapter ~~II-A~~ II-B, but any other parts of this subchapter not inconsistent with ~~these sections~~ shall that subchapter also apply.

Sec. B-2. 24-A MRSA §2303, sub-§1, ¶C, as amended by PL 1989, c. 351, §5, is further amended to read:

C. Due consideration shall must be given:

- (1) To past and prospective loss experience within and outside this State;
- (2) To the conflagration and catastrophe hazards;
- (3) To a reasonable margin for underwriting profit and contingencies;
- (4) To dividends, savings or unabsorbed premium deposits allowed or returned by insurers to their policyholders, members or subscribers;
- (5) To past and prospective expenses both countrywide and those specially applicable to this State;
- (6) To all other relevant factors within and outside this State;

~~(6-A)---In the case of workers' compensation rates, consideration shall be given to the information required to be filed under section 2362;~~

(7) In the case of fire insurance rates, ~~consideration~~ shall be given to the experience of the fire insurance business during a period of not less than the most

recent 5-year period for which such experience is available; and

(8) In the case of title insurance rates, ~~consideration shall be given~~ to the reasonableness of commission levels and other acquisition costs both countrywide and those specifically applicable to this State.

Sec. B-3. 24-A MRSA §2309, as amended by PL 1989, c. 797, §12 and affected by §§37 and 38, is repealed.

Sec. B-4. 24-A MRSA §2310, as amended by PL 1989, c. 797, §13 and affected by §§37 and 38, is repealed.

Sec. B-5. 24-A MRSA §2311, as amended by PL 1989, c. 797, §14 and affected by §§37 and 38, is repealed.

Sec. B-6. 24-A MRSA §2312, as amended by PL 1989, c. 797, §15 and affected by §§37 and 38, is repealed.

Sec. B-7. 24-A MRSA §§2313 and 2314, as amended by PL 1989, c. 797, §16 and affected by §§37 and 38, are repealed.

Sec. B-8. 24-A MRSA §2319, sub-§§1 and 2 as amended by PL 1989, c. 797, §20 and affected by §§37 and 38, are repealed and the following enacted in their place:

1. Application to the superintendent. Any insured aggrieved with respect to any filing, rate, expense or premium level that is in effect may make a written application to the superintendent for a hearing. The application must specify the grounds to be relied upon by the applicant in asserting that the filing, rate, expense or premium level is unjust or unreasonable.

2. Responsive filing and hearing. If the superintendent finds that the application is made in good faith, that the applicant would be so aggrieved if the applicant's grounds were established and that such grounds otherwise justify holding a hearing, the superintendent shall, by written order, require that the insurer, advisory organization or rating organization prepare within 30 days a responsive filing containing information necessary, in the judgment of the superintendent, to review the application. A public hearing may be conducted and, if conducted, must be at least 30 days from the date the responsive filing is determined complete by the superintendent.

Sec. B-9. 24-A MRSA §2320-A, as amended by PL 1989, c. 878, Pt. A, §67, is repealed.

Sec. B-10. 24-A MRSA §2328, first ¶, as amended by PL 1973, c. 585, §12, is further amended to read:

2 The superintendent shall examine the affairs, transactions,  
3 accounts and records of each rating organization licensed in this  
4 State as provided in section 2310, of each advisory organization  
5 licensed in this State as defined provided in section 2321  
6 2321-A, and of joint underwriters and joint reinsurers as defined  
7 in section 2322 2322-A, as often as he the superintendent deems  
8 advisable, but not less frequently than once every 5 years. The  
9 examination shall must be conducted in the same manner and is  
10 subject to the same applicable provisions as apply to examination  
11 of insurers in chapter 3. The reasonable costs of any such  
12 examination shall must be paid by the organization or association  
13 so examined. In lieu of any such examination, the superintendent  
14 may accept the report of an examination made by the insurance  
15 supervisory official of another state, pursuant to the laws of  
16 such state.

18 Sec. B-11. 24-A MRSa c. 25, sub-c. II-A, as amended, is repealed.

20 Sec. B-12. 24-A MRSa c. 25, sub-c. II-B is enacted to read:

22 SUBCHAPTER II-B

24 WORKERS' COMPENSATION RATING ACT

26 §2381. Title

28 This subchapter may be known and cited as the "Workers'  
29 Compensation Rating Act."

30 §2381-A. Purposes

32 The purposes of this Act are:

34 1. Prohibition of certain behavior. To prohibit  
36 price-fixing agreements and other anticompetitive behavior by  
37 insurers:

38 2. Protection for policyholders and the public. To protect  
40 policyholders and the public from the adverse effects of  
41 excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory rates:

42 3. Promotion of price competition. To promote price  
44 competition among insurers so as to provide rates that are  
45 responsive to competitive market conditions:

46 4. Provision of regulatory procedures. To provide  
48 regulatory procedures for the maintenance of appropriate data  
49 reporting systems:

2 5. Improvement of insurance. To improve availability,  
3 fairness and reliability of insurance:

4 6. Authorization of action. To authorize essential  
5 cooperative action among insurers in the rate-making process and  
6 to regulate such activity to prevent practices that tend to  
7 substantially lessen competition or create a monopoly; and

8 7. Encouragement of practices. To encourage the most  
9 efficient and economical marketing practices.

12 §2381-B. Scope of application

14 This Act applies to workers' compensation insurance and  
15 employers' liability insurance written in connection with  
16 workers' compensation insurance.

18 §2381-C. Definitions

20 As used in this Act, unless the context otherwise indicates,  
21 the following terms have the following meanings.

22 1. Advisory organization. "Advisory organization" means  
23 any entity that either has 2 or more member insurers or is  
24 controlled either directly or indirectly by 2 or more insurers  
25 and that assists insurers in activities related to workers'  
26 compensation rate making. Two or more insurers having a common  
27 ownership or operating in this State under common management or  
28 control constitute a single insurer for the purpose of this  
29 definition. "Advisory organization" does not include a joint  
30 underwriting association, any actuarial or legal consultant, any  
31 employee of an insurer or insurers under common control or  
32 management or their employees or manager.

34 2. Classification system or classification.  
36 "Classification system" or "classification" means the plan,  
37 system or arrangement for recognizing differences in exposure to  
38 hazards among industries, occupations or operations of insurance  
39 policyholders.

42 3. Expenses. "Expenses" means that portion of any rate  
43 attributable to acquisition and field supervision; collection  
44 expenses and general expenses; and taxes, licenses and fees.

46 4. Experience rating. "Experience rating" means a rating  
47 procedure utilizing past insurance experience of the individual  
48 policyholder to forecast future losses by measuring the  
49 policyholder's loss experience against the loss experience of  
50 policyholders in the same classification to produce a prospective  
premium credit, debit or unity modification.

2 5. Loss trending. "Loss trending" means any procedure for  
projecting developed losses to the average date of loss for the  
period during which the policies are to be effective.

4 6. Market. "Market" means the interaction between buyers  
and sellers of workers' compensation and employers liability  
insurance within this State pursuant to this Act.

6 7. Pure premium rate. "Pure premium rate" means that  
portion of the rate that represents the loss cost per unit of  
exposure including loss adjustment expense.

8 8. Rate. "Rate" means the cost of insurance per exposure  
base unit, prior to any application of individual risk variations  
based on loss or expense considerations, and does not include  
minimum premiums.

10 9. Residual market. "Residual market" means the instrument  
to provide coverage to employers not able to obtain coverage in  
the voluntary market.

12 10. Statistical plan. "Statistical plan" means the plan,  
system or arrangement used in collecting data.

14 11. Superintendent. "Superintendent" means the  
Superintendent of Insurance.

16 12. Supplementary rate information. "Supplementary rate  
information" means any manual or plan of rates, classification  
system, rating schedule, minimum premium, policy fee, rating  
rule, rating plan and any other similar information needed to  
determine the applicable premium for an insured.

18 13. Supporting information. "Supporting information" means  
the experience and judgment of the filer and the experience or  
data of other insurers or organizations relied on by the filer,  
the interpretation of any statistical data relied on by the  
filer, descriptions of methods used in making the rates, and any  
other similar information required by the superintendent to be  
filed.

20 14. Voluntary market. "Voluntary market" means the  
workers' compensation insurance market in which insurance  
companies voluntarily offer coverage to applicants who meet the  
insurers' underwriting standards or guidelines.

22 **§2302. Rate standards**

24 The following standards apply to the making and the use of  
rates under this Act.

2 1. Rates. Rates may not be excessive, inadequate, or  
unfairly discriminatory.

4 2. Excessive rates. Voluntary and residual market rates  
are subject to the following.

6 A. Rates in the voluntary market are not excessive.

8 B. Rates in the residual market are excessive if they are  
likely to produce a long-term profit that is unreasonably  
high for the insurance provided and for surplus requirements  
or if expenses are unreasonably high in relation to services  
rendered.

10 3. Inadequate rates. A rate is not inadequate unless  
insufficient to sustain projected losses and expenses and the use  
of the rate has had a tendency to create a monopoly or, if  
continued, will tend to create a monopoly in the market or will  
cause serious financial harm to the insurer.

12 4. Unfair discrimination. Unfair discrimination exists if,  
after allowing for practical limitations, price differentials  
fail to reflect equitably the differences in expected losses and  
expenses. A rate is not unfairly discriminatory because  
different premiums result for policyholders with like loss  
exposures but different expenses, or like expenses but different  
loss exposures, so long as the rate reflects the differences with  
reasonable accuracy.

14 5. Determination of compliance. Determination of  
compliance with standards for rate factors, expenses and profits  
is as follows.

16 A. In determining whether rates comply with standards under  
this section, due consideration may be given to:

18 (1) Past and prospective loss and expense experience  
within and outside of the State;

20 (2) Catastrophe hazards and contingencies;

22 (3) Loadings for leveling premium rates over time;

24 (4) Dividends or savings to be allowed or returned by  
insurers to their policyholders, members or  
subscribers; and

26 (5) Past and prospective expenses, both countrywide  
and those specifically applicable to the State.

28 B. The expense provisions included in the rates to be used  
by an insurer must reflect the operating methods of the

insurer, and, so far as credible, its own actual and anticipated expense experience.

C. Rates may contain provision for contingencies and allowance permitting a reasonable profit. In determining the reasonableness of profit, consideration must be given to all investment income attributable to premiums, the reserves associated with those premiums and the amount of capital and surplus allocable to the coverage of risks in the State.

#### §2302-A. Payment of dividends

Nothing in this Act prohibits or regulates the payment of dividends, savings or unabsorbed premium deposits allowed or returned by insurers to their policyholders, members or subscribers, but in the payment of such dividends there may be no unfair discrimination between policyholders.

A plan for the payment of dividends, savings or unabsorbed premium deposits allowed or returned by insurers to their policyholders, members or subscribers is not a rating plan or system.

#### §2302-B. Uniform administration of classifications; reporting of rating and other information; membership in advisory organization

1. Uniform classification system; uniform experience rating plan. Every workers' compensation insurer, including self-insurers, shall adhere to a uniform classification system and uniform experience rating plan filed with the superintendent by an advisory organization designated by the superintendent and subject to the superintendent's disapproval. An insurer may develop subclassifications of the uniform classification system upon which a rate may be made; provided, however, that such subclassifications must be filed with the superintendent 30 days prior to their use. The superintendent shall disapprove a subclassification if:

A. The insurer fails to demonstrate that the data produced can be reported consistently with the uniform statistical plan and classification system; or

B. The proposed subclassification:

(1) Is not reasonably related to the exposure to claim;

(2) Is not adequately defined;

(3) Has not been shown to distinguish among insureds based on the potential for or hazard of loss; or

(4) Is or will be unfairly discriminatory.

2. Designation of advisory organization. The superintendent shall designate an advisory organization to assist the superintendent in gathering, compiling and reporting relevant statistical information. Every workers' compensation insurer shall record and report its workers' compensation experience to the designated advisory organization as set forth in the uniform statistical plan approved by the superintendent.

3. Filing of manual rules. The designated advisory organization shall develop and file manual rules, subject to the approval of the superintendent, reasonably related to the recording and reporting of data pursuant to the uniform statistical plan, uniform experience rating plan, and the uniform classification system. Every workers' compensation insurer shall adhere to the approved manual rules and experience rating plan in writing and reporting its business. An insurer may not agree with any other insurer or with an advisory organization to adhere to manual rules that are not reasonably related to the recording and reporting of data pursuant to the uniform classification system or the uniform statistical plan.

4. Advisory organization membership. Each workers' compensation insurer shall be a member or subscriber of the workers' compensation advisory organization designated by the superintendent.

#### §2302-C. Filing of rates and other rating information; filing of forms

1. Prefiling required. Every insurer shall file with the superintendent all rates and supplementary rate information to be used in the State, except as filed by an advisory organization as provided in section 2304-A. Such rates and supplementary rate information must be filed at least 30 days prior to the stated effective date. An insurer may adopt by reference, with or without deviation, the rates and supplementary rate information filed by another insurer. Upon application by the filer, the superintendent may authorize an earlier effective date.

2. Form and manner of filing. Rates filed pursuant to this section must be filed in a form and manner prescribed by the superintendent. If a filing is not accompanied by the information the superintendent has required under this section, the superintendent shall notify the insurer as soon as possible and the filing is deemed as not made until the information is provided.

3. Public records. All rates, supplementary rate information and any supporting information for risks filed under

2 this Act are, as soon as filed, public records within the meaning  
3 of Title 1, chapter 13.

4 4. Additional period. The period during which the filing  
5 may not become effective may be extended by the superintendent  
6 for an additional period not to exceed 60 days if the  
7 superintendent gives written notice to the insurer or advisory  
8 organization that made the filing that the superintendent needs  
9 additional time for consideration of the filing.

10 5. Advisory organization. Subject to the provisions of  
11 this Act, the designated workers' compensation and advisory  
12 organization shall file with the superintendent:

13 A. Workers' compensation pure premium rates and rating  
14 plans;

15 B. Workers' compensation policy forms and endorsements to  
16 be used by its members;

17 C. The uniform experience rating plans and rules;

18 D. The uniform classification plan and rules;

19 E. A uniform statistical plan and rules; and

20 F. Any other information that the superintendent requests.

21 6. Approved forms. Every insurance company issuing  
22 workers' compensation insurance policies covering the payment of  
23 compensation and benefits shall use only policy forms filed and  
24 approved pursuant to section 2412. Filings required by that  
25 section may be made on behalf of members and subscribers by an  
26 approved advisory organization.

27 **§2382-D. Uniform experience rating plan; merit rating plan**

28 1. Required contents. The experience rating plan required  
29 under section 2382-C must contain:

30 A. Reasonable eligibility standards;

31 B. Incentives for loss prevention;

32 C. Sufficient premium differentials to encourage safety; and

33 D. Provisions for reasonable and equitable limitations on  
34 the ability of policyholders to avoid the impact of past  
35 adverse claims experience through change of ownership,  
36 control, management or operation.

2 2. Experience rating. The uniform experience rating plan  
3 must be the exclusive means for providing premium adjustments  
4 based on the past claim experience of an insured employer. The  
5 experience rating plan must provide that the claims experience  
6 for the 3 most recent years for which data is available be  
7 considered on the following bases.

8 A. The claims and exposure for the most recent year for  
9 which data is available must be given 40% weight.

10 B. The claims and exposure for the 2nd most recent year for  
11 which data is available must be given 35% weight.

12 C. The claims and exposure for the 3rd most recent year for  
13 which data is available must be given 25% weight.

14 If data is available for only 2 years of experience, the  
15 weighting must be 60% for the most recent year and 40% for the  
16 2nd most recent year.

17 3. Merit rating. If an insured is not eligible for the  
18 experience rating plan, a merit rating plan must be applied using  
19 the following guidelines.

20 A. A plan must provide for the following credits or debits  
21 to be applied to the otherwise applicable manual premium,  
22 based on the number of lost-time claims of the insured  
23 during the most recent 3-year period for which statistics  
24 are available:

25 (1) No claims or a loss ratio of less than 1.0, an 8%  
26 credit;

27 (2) One claim resulting in a loss ratio greater than  
28 1.0, no credit or debit; and

29 (3) Two or more claims resulting in a loss ratio  
30 greater than 1.0, an 8% debit.

31 B. The insurer shall notify the insured of the premium  
32 adjustment and the reason for the adjustment.

33 4. Prior lost-time work-related injury. The experience  
34 rating or merit rating plan may not permit, in the calculation of  
35 experience modification factors, consideration of those lost-time  
36 claims attributable to work-related injuries that are  
37 aggravations of, or combine with, any prior lost-time  
38 work-related injury to produce incapacity. The superintendent  
39 shall adopt rules to protect employers from the impact of these  
40 subsequent injury claims and to equitably compensate insurers  
41 that provide coverage to these employers.

2 5. Retrospective rating. Nothing in this section prevents  
4 an insurer or an advisory organization from filing rating plans  
6 that provide for retrospective premium adjustments based on the  
8 insured's experience during the policy period. Except as  
10 provided in section 2386, subsection 8, in the voluntary market  
12 and the residual market retrospective rating plans must be  
14 voluntary and may not be used without the prior consent of the  
16 insured.

18 6. Dividend plan. Nothing in this section prohibits an  
20 insurer from developing and operating a dividend plan based on  
22 the loss experience of the insured.

24 **§2382-E. Disapproval of rates**

26 1. Timing of disapproval. A rate that is found not to be  
28 in compliance with applicable sections of this Act may be  
30 disapproved at any time.

32 2. Basis of disapproval. The superintendent may disapprove  
34 a rate if the insurer fails to comply with the filing  
36 requirements under section 2382-C.

38 The superintendent shall disapprove a rate for the voluntary  
40 market if there is a finding that the rate is inadequate or  
42 unfairly discriminatory using the standards in section 2382.

44 The superintendent shall disapprove a rate for use in the  
46 residual market if there is a finding that the rate is excessive,  
48 inadequate or unfairly discriminatory, using the standards in  
50 section 2382.

52 The superintendent may disapprove, pursuant to this subsection,  
without hearing, rates that have not become effective. An  
insurer whose rates have been disapproved must be notified of the  
reason for disapproval and must be given a hearing upon a written  
request made within 30 days after the disapproval order.

3. Discontinuance of a rate; interim rates. Discontinuance  
of a rate and interim rates are subject to the following.

A. If the superintendent finds that a rate is not in  
compliance with the standards of section 2382 or is in  
violation of section 2382-C, the superintendent shall order  
that its use be discontinued for any policy issued or  
renewed after the date of the order, and the order may  
prospectively provide for premium adjustment of any policy  
then in force.

B. Whenever an insurer has no legally effective rates as a  
result of the superintendent's disapproval of rates or other  
act, the superintendent shall, on request of the insurer,

specify interim rates for the insurer that are adequate to  
protect the interests of all parties and may order that a  
specified portion of the premiums be placed in a special  
reserve established by the insurer and approved by the  
superintendent. When new rates become legally effective,  
the superintendent shall order the specially reserved funds  
or any overcharge in the interim rates to be distributed  
appropriately, except that adjustments that are minimal may  
not be required.

10 **§2383. Interchange of data**

12 1. Exchange of information. To further uniform  
14 administration of rate regulatory laws, the superintendent,  
16 insurers and the designated advisory organization may exchange  
18 information and experience data with insurance regulatory  
20 officials, insurers and advisory organizations in other states  
22 and may consult with them with respect to the rating plans  
24 permitted by this Act.

26 2. Cooperation. Cooperation among advisory organizations  
28 or among advisory organizations and insurers in rating plans and  
30 other matters within the scope of this Act is authorized, but any  
32 filings resulting from such cooperation are subject to all  
34 provisions of this Act. The superintendent may review any such  
36 cooperative activities and practices and if, after hearing, any  
38 such activity or practice is found to violate the provisions of  
40 this Act, the superintendent may issue an order requiring the  
42 discontinuance of the activity or practice and may take any other  
44 action as permitted by law.

46 **§2383-A. Monitoring competition**

48 1. Monitoring. The superintendent shall monitor the degree  
50 of competition in the workers' compensation insurance market.  
52 The superintendent shall utilize existing relevant information  
and analytical techniques and may cause or participate in the  
development of new relevant information, analytical techniques  
and other sources.

2. Consideration of factors. The superintendent shall  
consider, in addition to any other relevant factors, the  
following:

A. The number of insurers actively engaged in providing  
coverage;

B. Market shares and changes in market shares;

C. Ease of entry and exit by insurers in and out of the  
workers' compensation insurance market; and

2 D. Tests relating to market structure, market performance  
3 and market conduct.

4 3. Degree of competition. The superintendent shall  
5 consider approved self-insured employers when evaluating the  
6 degree of competition in the insurance market. The  
7 superintendent shall report by November 1, 1994 and annually  
8 thereafter on the status of the market to the Governor and to the  
9 joint standing committee of the Legislature having jurisdiction  
10 over workers' compensation insurance rate regulation matters.

12 **§2384. Workers' compensation advisory organizations**

14 Sections 2321-A to 2321-D apply to workers' compensation  
15 insurers and advisory organizations to the extent not  
16 inconsistent with this Act.

18 **§2384-A. Advisory organization filing requirements**

20 1. Filing. Every advisory organization shall file with the  
21 superintendent every pure premium, manual of rating rules, rating  
22 schedule and change, amendment or modification of the foregoing  
23 proposed for use in the State at least 30 days prior to the  
24 proposed effective date.

26 2. Effective date. The superintendent may extend the  
27 proposed effective date for an additional period not to exceed 60  
28 days if the superintendent gives written notice to the advisory  
29 organization that made the filing that the superintendent needs  
30 additional time for consideration of the filing. The  
31 superintendent may require any additional information necessary  
32 to evaluate the filing.

34 3. Disapproval. The superintendent may disapprove, without  
35 hearing, an advisory organization filing that has not become  
36 effective if the pure premiums are excessive, inadequate or  
37 unfairly discriminatory or if the rating rules or rating  
38 procedure would produce premiums that are excessive, inadequate  
39 or unfairly discriminatory. If the pure premium rates, rating  
40 rules or rating schedule has been disapproved, the advisory  
41 organization must be notified of the reason for disapproval and  
42 must be given a hearing upon a written request made within  
43 30 days after the disapproval order.

44 **§2384-B. Statistical recording and reporting**

46 1. Collection and reporting system. The statistical  
47 advisory organization designated pursuant to section 2382-B,  
48 subsection 2 shall develop and file with the superintendent a  
49 plan that includes a comprehensive data collection and reporting  
50 system for insurers. The superintendent shall designate an  
51 organization to collect and report, to the extent applicable, the

2 data for self-insurers required by this section. The purpose of  
3 the system is to permit the superintendent, in a timely manner,  
4 to analyze insurance rates and claims practices of insurers and  
5 self-insurers.

6 2. Data collected. The data collection and reporting  
7 system must contain, at a minimum, the following:

8 **A. Basic information on each claim, including:**

10 (1) Name, address and identification information of  
11 the employee, employer and insurer or self-insurer;

12 (2) File identification number or numbers, insurance  
13 policy number and occupation and classification codes;

14 (3) Date of hire, age of employee at injury and  
15 employee's prior workers' compensation claim history;  
16 and

17 (4) Attorney, if any, and date of involvement;

18 **B. Claims history information on each claim, including:**

20 (1) Date of injury or exposure to disease, date of  
21 first report, type of injury or exposure disclosure and  
22 affected body part;

23 (2) Preinjury wage history, date of initial payment  
24 and date of notice of controversy, if any, together  
25 with the reason for denial;

26 (3) Date of maximum medical improvement;

27 (4) Identification of cumulative or opened claims; and

28 (5) Duration of wage loss period or periods;

29 **C. Information concerning former Workers' Compensation**  
30 **Commission and Workers' Compensation Board proceedings,**  
31 **including:**

32 (1) For each informal conference, mediation and  
33 arbitration, the date, commissioner, hearing officer,  
34 mediator or arbitrator for the proceeding, involvement  
35 of attorney or other designated representative and the  
36 resolution; and

37 (2) For each hearing, the date, commissioner, hearing  
38 officer, involvement of attorney or other designated  
39 representative and the decision of the commissioner or  
40 the hearing officer. If a disputed claim results in

multiple hearing dates, the decision must be reported for the last hearing date; and

D. Cost of payment information on each claim, identified as open or closed, including:

(1) Aggregate payments to date to any physician, hospital or other medical provider. The superintendent may require information on payments to date to any physician, hospital, medical rehabilitation provider or other medical provider, together with a description of the services, the name of the provider, the amount of payment and the date of service;

(2) Payments made to date for weekly compensation, impairment benefits, death benefits, funeral expenses, employee legal expenses, employer legal expenses, lump sums, witness fees, penalties, employment rehabilitation services with a description of the services and name of the rehabilitation provider, and any other type of payments under former Title 39 or Title 39-A;

(3) With respect to open claims, an estimate of total outstanding liability and separately stated outstanding liability for medical care, indemnity, employment rehabilitation and any other type of payments; and

(4) Identification, both on payments and outstanding liabilities, of benefit offsets for Social Security, unemployment insurance, employer-provided pensions and any other source.

For medical only claims, the superintendent may establish a claim threshold under which the detailed claim reporting requirements of this subsection do not apply.

3. Special data calls. The superintendent may, with prior notice, require the insurer and self-insurer statistical advisory organizations to conduct special data calls to collect information usable to evaluate the costs or operations of the workers' compensation system. Any special data call imposed by the superintendent under this provision must give due consideration to the information collected and maintained by insurers and self-insurers. Requests for information not being collected on the effective date of this subsection must be prospective.

4. Other data collection systems. The statistical advisory organization may rely on data collected and reported by other data gathering organizations or agencies, such as the Workers' Compensation Board or the Department of Labor. If the

statistical advisory organization is to incorporate data from other sources, it must satisfy itself that the data is sufficiently complete and accurate for the purposes for which it is to be used. The Workers' Compensation Board and the Department of Labor shall assist the statistical advisory organization in the development and maintenance of a comprehensive data base by recording and making available information within the custody and control of each, respectively, pursuant to the request of the statistical advisory organization.

5. Noncompliance penalties. The statistical advisory organization must include as part of its plan a means of monitoring member or subscriber compliance with the reporting requirements and must include a schedule of monetary penalties for failure to comply with reporting requirements.

6. Reports. The superintendent shall prescribe the frequency of and schedule for reports by the statistical advisory organization. Reports must be required on at least an annual basis.

7. Rules. The superintendent shall have the authority to adopt reasonable rules with respect to the recording and reporting of claim information, including the recording and reporting of expense or experience items that are not specifically applicable to the State but require an allocation of experience or expenses to the State.

8. Confidentiality. Any report of information relating to a particular claim is confidential and may not be revealed by the superintendent, except that the superintendent may make compilations including this experience. Any information provided to the superintendent regarding self-insurance is confidential to the extent protected by Title 39-A, section 403.

9. Accuracy. The statistical advisory organization shall take all reasonable steps to ensure the accuracy of the information provided to it and reported by it.

10. Claims covered. This section applies to all claims occurring on or after January 1, 1989; to all death, permanent total and major permanent partial claims occurring between January 1, 1987 and December 31, 1988; and to a reasonable sample, as approved by the superintendent, of all other indemnity claims occurring between January 1, 1987 and December 31, 1988. The superintendent may suspend the reporting requirements of specific items for periods when information that is to be obtained from the Workers' Compensation Commission of Workers' Compensation Board is temporarily unavailable from those entities.

\$2395. Optional deductibles



1. Optional deductible. Each insurer transacting or offering to transact workers' compensation insurance in the State shall offer optional deductibles to employers that may be used upon election by the insured.

2. Indemnity. Deductibles must be available for indemnity benefits in amounts of \$1,000 and \$5,000 per claim and in other reasonable amounts as may be approved by the superintendent.

3. Reimbursement. The deductible form must provide that the claim must be paid by the applicable insurer, which must then be reimbursed by the employer for any deductible amounts paid by the carrier. The employer is liable for reimbursement up to the limit of the deductible.

4. Deductible not required. An insurer is not required to offer a deductible to an employer if, as a result of a credit investigation, the insurer determines that the employee is not sufficiently financially stable to be responsible for the payment of deductible amounts.

#### **§2385-A. Medical expense deductibles**

Each insurer transacting or offering to transact workers' compensation insurance in the State shall offer deductibles for medical expenses as follows.

1. Optional deductible of \$250. To employers who are not experience-rated, insurers shall offer a deductible of \$250 per occurrence.

2. Optional deductible of \$250 or \$500. To employers whose premium is between 100% and 500% of the premium qualifying for experience rating and to all employers in the logging and lumbering industries, including employers of drivers, and sawmill industries, insurers shall offer a deductible of \$250 or \$500 per occurrence.

3. Mandatory deductible of \$500. Except for employers that qualify under subsections 1 and 2, insurers shall provide a deductible of \$500 per occurrence to employers of more than 10 employees whose premium is over 500% of the premium qualifying for experience rating.

#### **§2385-B. Disclosure of premium information**

All policies issued to employers for workers' compensation insurance must disclose clearly to the employer as separate figures the base rate, the employer's experience modification factor for each year included in the formula pursuant to section 2382-D, the medical, indemnity and administrative portions of the

premium and the portion of the premium attributable to the workplace health and safety consultation services.

When a policy is issued to employers for workers' compensation insurance, it must be accompanied by a statement disclosing the percentages of premium expended during the previous year by the insurer for claims paid, loss control and other administrative costs, medical provider expenses, insurer and employee attorney's fees and private investigation costs.

#### **§2385-C. Workplace health and safety consultations**

Workplace health and safety consultation services provided by workers' compensation insurance carriers to employers with an experience rating factor of one or more are subject to the following.

1. Definitions. As used in this section, unless the context otherwise indicates, the following terms have the following meanings.

A. "Workplace health and safety consultations" means a service provided to an employer to advise and assist the employer in the identification, evaluation and control of existing and potential accident and occupational health problems.

2. Standards for workplace health and safety consultations. The superintendent shall adopt rules establishing the standards for approval of workplace health and safety consultations provided to employers by insurance carriers, including provision of adequate facilities, qualifications of persons providing the consultations, specialized techniques and professional services to be used and educational services to be offered to employers.

3. Required coverage and premium. All insurance carriers writing workers' compensation coverage in the State shall offer workplace health and safety consultations to each employer as part of the workers' compensation insurance policy. The premium for the workplace health and safety consultation must be identified as a separate amount that must be paid.

4. Optional purchase from another provider. An employer may elect to purchase workplace health and safety consultation services from a provider other than the insurer. Upon submission by the employer of a certificate of completion of workplace health and safety consultation services from another approved provider, the insurance carrier must refund to the employer the portion of the premium attributable to the workplace health and safety consultation.

2 5. Notification to employer; request for consultation  
3 services. An insurance carrier writing workers' compensation  
4 insurance coverage shall notify each employer of the type of  
5 workplace health and safety consultation services available and  
6 the address or location where these services may be requested.  
7 The insurer shall respond within 30 days of receipt of a request  
8 for workplace health and safety consultation services.

9 6. Reports to employers. In any workplace health and  
10 safety consultation that includes an on-site visit, the insurer  
11 shall submit a report to the employer describing the purpose of  
12 the visit, a summary of the findings of the on-site visit and  
13 evaluation and the recommendations developed as a result of the  
14 evaluation. The insurer shall maintain for a period of 3 years a  
15 record of all requests for workplace health and safety  
16 consultations and a copy of the insurer's report to the employer.

17 7. Safe workplace responsibility. Workplace health and  
18 safety consultations provided by an insurer do not diminish or  
19 replace an employer's responsibility to provide a safe  
20 workplace. An insurance carrier or its agents or employees do  
21 not incur any liability for illness or injuries that result from  
22 any consultation or recommendation.

23 **§2385-D. Safety groups**

24 A safety group is an insured plan that provides for an  
25 alternative source of insurance for members of an organization or  
26 association. An insurer may issue a workers' compensation and  
27 employers' liability policy or policies insuring a safety group  
28 if the following requirements are met.

29 1. Filings. The organization or association shall file  
30 with the superintendent:

31 A. A copy of its articles of incorporation and bylaws or  
32 its agreement of association and rules governing the conduct  
33 of its business, all certified by the custodian of the  
34 originals;

35 B. An agreement that only a member of the organization or  
36 association is eligible for insurance as a member of the  
37 group and that it will notify its insurers within 10 days if  
38 any member fails to remain a member in good standing in  
39 accordance with the standards and rules of the organization  
40 or association;

41 C. A description of the operation and makeup of a safety  
42 committee which, by means of education and otherwise, will  
43 seek to reduce the incidence and severity of accidents or  
44 claims; and

2 D. An agreement, if the policy is a group policy, duly  
3 executed, guaranteeing that, if the insurer notifies the  
4 safety group of the nonpayment of a premium by an insured  
5 member within 60 days after the premium was due, the safety  
6 group will pay to the insurer the amount of any past due  
7 premium that does not exceed the amount of the dividends  
8 that are due the safety group or its members from the  
9 insurer. The safety group shall promptly notify the insurer  
10 of the known insolvency of any member of the group and shall  
11 request, upon learning of the insolvency, the removal of the  
12 member from the group. A copy of the resolution of the  
13 governing superintendent of the group authorizing the  
14 execution of the guarantee agreement must be filed with the  
15 superintendent and with the insurer issuing the group policy.

16 2. Advance premium discounts. Any advance premium discount  
17 for any new or existing safety group must be filed with the  
18 superintendent not later than 5 days after the effective date.

19 3. Management. The safety group shall designate a person  
20 to act as the manager or authorized representative of the group.  
21 The manager or representative may be remunerated by the members  
22 for expenses, including all ordinary operating expenses of the  
23 group, but the amount charged to members may not exceed 10% of  
24 earned premiums.

25 4. Dividends. Dividends or returned premiums paid or  
26 credited to a safety group must be paid or credited to the  
27 individual members of the group, except that the indebtedness for  
28 any unpaid premium must be first deducted from any dividend or  
29 premium returned.

30 5. Other requirements. Any safety group formed or  
31 operating under this section is subject to the requirements of  
32 sections 2931 to 2940, except that the safety group or the  
33 insurer may establish reasonable underwriting standards regarding  
34 eligibility for acceptance and continued membership of the safety  
35 group. These underwriting standards must be filed with the  
36 superintendent and may be disapproved by the superintendent if  
37 they unreasonably limit membership in the safety group.

38 **§2385-E. Workers' compensation insurance; registration of**  
39 **employee leasing companies**

40 A corporation, partnership, sole proprietorship or other  
41 business entity that provides staff, personnel or employees to be  
42 employed in the State to other businesses pursuant to a lease  
43 arrangement or agreement must, before becoming eligible to be  
44 issued a policy of workers' compensation insurance, register with  
45 the superintendent pursuant to Title 32, chapter 125. Employee  
46 leasing companies are subject to rules applicable to workers'

2 compensation insurance as adopted by the superintendent and to  
3 penalties as defined in Title 32, section 14058.

4 **§2386. Workers' compensation insurance residual market mechanism**

6 **1. Participation.** All insurers authorized to write  
7 workers' compensation and employers' liability insurance in this  
8 State shall participate in the workers' compensation insurance  
9 residual market mechanism, which is composed of an Accident  
10 Prevention Account and a Safety Pool. The residual market  
11 mechanism is not a state fund and the State has no proprietary  
12 interest in it or in any contributions made to it. This  
13 mechanism is exempt from any budgetary control or supervision by  
14 state agencies, except to the extent an insurance company is  
15 supervised or controlled by state agencies.

17 **2. Rules.** The superintendent shall adopt rules for the  
18 purpose of encouraging workers' compensation insurers to take  
19 workers' compensation policies out of the residual market by  
20 establishing credits applicable to any assessments that may be  
21 ordered under section 2386-A or by any other means. The criteria  
22 for applying credits must include consideration for policies  
23 taken out of the residual market prior to as well as after the  
24 effective date of the rules.

26 **3. Accident Prevention Account; eligibility.** Eligibility  
27 for insurance from the Accident Prevention Account is as follows.

29 **A.** The Accident Prevention Account is an insurance plan  
30 that provides for the equitable apportionment among insurers  
31 of insurance that may be afforded applicants who are  
32 entitled to, but unable to, procure that insurance through  
33 ordinary methods because of their demonstrated accident  
34 frequency problem, measurably adverse loss ratio over a  
35 period of years or demonstrated attitude of noncompliance  
36 with safety requirements.

38 **B.** An employer is eligible for insurance from the Accident  
39 Prevention Account if:

41 (1) The employer has at least 2 lost-time claims over  
42 \$10,000 and a loss ratio greater than 1.0 over the last  
43 3 years for which data is available; and

45 (2) The employer has attempted to obtain insurance in  
46 the voluntary market and has been refused by at least 2  
47 insurers that write that insurance in the State. For  
48 the purpose of this section, an employer is considered  
49 to have been refused if offered insurance only under a  
50 retrospective rating plan or plans.

2 **4. Safety Pool; eligibility.** Eligibility under the Safety  
3 Pool is as follows.

4 **A.** The Safety Pool is an insurance plan that provides for  
5 an alternative source of insurance for employers with good  
6 safety records.

8 **B.** An employer is eligible for the Safety Pool if that  
9 employer:

11 (1) Has had no more than one lost-time claim in the  
12 last 3 years for which data is available, regardless of  
13 the resulting loss ratio;

14 (2) Has a loss ratio that does not exceed 1.0 or has  
15 had no more than one lost-time claim over \$10,000 over  
16 the last 3 years for which data is available; or

17 (3) Has been in business for less than 3 years,  
18 provided that the eligibility terminates if the  
19 employer's loss ratio exceeds 1.0 and the employer has  
20 at least 2 lost-time claims over \$10,000 each at the  
21 end of any year.

23 **C.** A member of the Safety Pool who fails to meet  
24 eligibility requirements under paragraph B must be ordered  
25 to leave the Safety Pool after notice under former Title 39,  
26 section 23, subsection 1.

28 **5. Plan of operation.** The superintendent shall adopt rules  
29 pursuant to Title 5, chapter 375, subchapter II, establishing a  
30 plan of operation for the residual market mechanism. The plan of  
31 operation must contain those terms that the superintendent in the  
32 superintendent's discretion determines necessary.

34 **A.** The plan must include an experience rating system and  
35 merit rating plan providing that the premium of each  
36 employer in the account is modified either prospectively or  
37 retrospectively. An experience modification may only be  
38 applied to the manual rate of the plan. The sensitivity of  
39 a rating system may vary by size of the risk involved.

41 **B.** The plan must include a procedure to handle appeals  
42 filed pursuant to former Title 39, section 106, subsection  
43 2, paragraph B.

45 **C.** The plan must provide for premium surcharges for  
46 employers in the Accident Prevention Account based on their  
47 specific loss experience within a specified period or other  
48 factors that are reasonably related to their risk of loss.  
49

(1) No premium surcharge may be applied to a risk whose threshold loss ratio is less than 1.0. The threshold loss ratio is based on the ratio of "L" to "P" where:

(a) "L" is the actual incurred losses of a risk during the previous 3-year experience period as reported, except that the largest single loss during the 3-year period is limited to the amount of premium charged for the year in which the loss occurred; and

(b) "P" is the premium charged to a risk during that 3-year period.

(2) Premium surcharges apply to a premium that is experience or merit rating modified.

(3) Premium surcharges are based on an insured's adverse deviation from expected incurred losses in the State. The surcharge is based on the ratio of "A" to "B" where:

(a) "A" is the actual incurred losses of a risk during the previous 3-year experience period as reported; and

(b) "B" is the expected incurred losses of a risk during that period as calculated under the uniform experience or merit rating plan multiplied by the risk's current experience or merit rating modification factor.

(4) The premium surcharge is as follows:

<u>Ratio of "A" to "B"</u>	<u>Surcharge</u>
<u>Less than 1.20</u>	<u>None</u>
<u>1.20 or greater, but less than 1.30</u>	<u>5%</u>
<u>1.30 or greater, but less than 1.40</u>	<u>10%</u>
<u>1.40 or greater, but less than 1.50</u>	<u>15%</u>
<u>1.50 or greater</u>	<u>20%</u>

D. Commissions under a plan must be established at a level that is neither an incentive nor a disincentive to place an employer in the residual market.

E. In addition to factors in paragraphs A to C, any servicing contract must be approved on the basis of acceptable price and performance.

F. If after notice and hearing the superintendent determines that insurers are unwilling to provide services that are reasonably necessary for the operation of the plan, the superintendent may award service contracts within various areas of the State on the basis of acceptable price and performance. If the superintendent chooses to award such contracts, the specifications must give special consideration to loss control, safety engineering and any other factor that affects safety.

6. Rates. Rate filings for rates in the Accident Prevention Account and the Safety Pool must be made together and are subject to former section 2363.

A. A rate filing for the residual market must include experience and merit rating plans. The experience rating plan is the uniform experience rating plan. The merit plan must provide the maximum credits possible to Safety Pool members on the basis of individual loss experience, including frequency and severity, consistent with this chapter and sound actuarial principles.

B. The superintendent shall review the rates, rating plans and rules, including rates for individual classifications and subclassifications, in the Accident Prevention Account and the Safety Pool at least once every 2 years and may review rates more frequently if necessary.

C. In a residual market rate proceeding, the superintendent may order payment of dividends to insureds in the Safety Pool to the extent that the pool's experience supports them. The superintendent may adopt rules establishing a dividend plan for the Safety Pool to provide an incentive for implementation of safety programs by insureds in the pool. The superintendent may employ outside consultants to assist in the development of these rules, the costs of which must be paid by the Safety Education and Training Fund established under Title 26, section 61 to the extent that funds are available.

7. Mandatory deductible. A deductible applies to all workers' compensation insurance policies issued to employers in the Accident Prevention Account that meet the following qualifications:

A. A net annual premium of \$20,000 or more subject to adjustment pursuant to this section in the State;

B. A premium not subject to retrospective rating; and

2 C. The employer's threshold loss ratio, as determined under  
3 subsection 4, paragraph B, subparagraph (1), is 1.0 or  
4 greater.

5 The deductible is \$1,000 per claim but applies only to wage loss  
6 benefits paid on injuries occurring during the policy year. In  
7 no event may the sum of all deductibles in one policy year exceed  
8 the lesser of 15% of net annual premium or \$25,000. Each loss to  
9 which a deductible applies must be paid in full by the insurer.  
10 After the policy year has expired, the employer shall reimburse  
11 the insurer the amount of the deductibles. This reimbursement  
12 must be considered as premium for purposes of cancellation or  
13 nonrenewal.

14 For purposes of calculations required under this section, losses  
15 must be evaluated 60 days from the close of the policy year.

16 Annually, on July 1st, the superintendent shall, by rule, adjust  
17 the \$20,000 premium level established in this subsection to  
18 reflect any change in rates for the Accident Prevention Account  
19 and any change in wage levels in the preceding calendar year.  
20 Changes in wage levels are determined by reference to changes in  
21 the state average weekly wage, as computed by the Department of  
22 Labor, Bureau of Employment Security. Any adjustment is rounded  
23 off to the nearest \$1,000 increment.

24 This subsection takes effect on the effective date of the first  
25 approved rate filing after the effective date of this Act.

26 B. Mandatory retrospective rating. The superintendent may  
27 impose retrospective rating plans under the following  
28 circumstances:

29 A. The superintendent shall by rule establish standards  
30 governing the application of retrospective rating plans  
31 under which the superintendent may order, after hearing, a  
32 retrospective rating plan for an employer in the Accident  
33 Prevention Account who has sufficient size in terms of  
34 premium and number of employees to warrant such rating and:

35 (1) For the 3 most recent years for which data is  
36 available, an experience modification factor and a loss  
37 ratio that may indicate a serious problem of workplace  
38 safety; or

39 (2) A demonstrated record of repeated serious  
40 violations of workplace health and safety regulations  
41 adopted under the Maine Revised Statutes, Title 26,  
42 chapter 6, or 29 United States Code, Chapter 15,  
43 whichever is applicable.

2 B. The maximum premium, including any applicable surcharge  
3 under this section, may not exceed 150% of standard premium.

4 9. Credits for qualifying safety programs. The  
5 superintendent shall adopt rules to establish dividend plans and  
6 premium credits between 5% and 15% of net annual premiums for  
7 policyholders that establish or maintain qualifying safety  
8 programs. The rules must identify the classifications by which  
9 policyholders are eligible for the credits and establish criteria  
10 for qualifying safety programs and procedures to be followed by  
11 servicing carriers in approving and auditing compliance with the  
12 safety programs. The superintendent may employ outside  
13 consultants to assist in the development of rules under this  
14 subsection, the costs of which must be paid by the Safety  
15 Education and Training Fund established under Title 26, section  
16 61 to the extent that funds are available.

17 10. Contracts: consultants. The superintendent may, in the  
18 superintendent's discretion, enter into contracts for the  
19 provision of any services necessary or appropriate to the  
20 operation of the residual market mechanism and may retain  
21 consultants to provide such other technical and professional  
22 services as the superintendent may require for the discharge of  
23 the superintendent's duties.

24 11. Report. Beginning in 1993, the superintendent shall  
25 annually issue a report on or before April 1st to the Governor,  
26 the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of  
27 Representatives. The report must include at least the following  
28 information relating to the Safety Pool:

29 A. The percentage of total insured premium in the State  
30 written in the Safety Pool;

31 B. The percentage of all insured employers in the State  
32 written in the Safety Pool;

33 C. The number of employers in the Safety Pool and the  
34 number who have entered or left;

35 D. The total earned premium, paid losses, reserves and  
36 incurred losses; and

37 E. The investment income of the Safety Pool and its method  
38 of allocation or determination.

39 12. Rules. The superintendent shall adopt rules to provide  
40 for an equitable distribution among insurers of any deficit or  
41 surplus in the residual market not subject to section 2386-A.  
42 The rules must give due consideration to efforts by individual  
43 insurers to underwrite risks in the voluntary market.

13. Producer fees. The servicing carrier in the residual market shall pay a fee to the producer designated by the employer on renewed policies upon payment of premium due. The fee must be 4% of the first \$5,000 of renewal premium and 2.5% of renewal premium in excess of \$5,000. The fee must be based on the state standard premium.

14. Termination of residual market mechanism. Workers' compensation and employers liability insurance coverage may not be issued through the workers' compensation insurance residual market mechanism on or after January 1, 1993.

15. Loan. The workers' compensation residual market pool is authorized to and shall, upon written request pursuant to section 3704, loan to the Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, initial funding of up to \$1 million.

**§2386-A. Workers' compensation rates; annual surcharges and credits**

Beginning in 1992, the superintendent shall annually determine whether premiums collected from risks in the residual market and investment income allocable to those premiums are greater or less than the incurred losses and expenses associated with that market. The superintendent shall hold a hearing before making the determination and issue the determination by the earlier of June 1st or the date of decision concerning any request for a rate change pending before the superintendent on January 1st of that year. In establishing surcharges under this section, the superintendent may approve application of surcharges to policies issued on or after January 1st, but prior to the date of the superintendent's order, provided that the policies contain language approved by the superintendent that is sufficient to notify policyholders that they may be subject to surcharges approved after the effective date of their policies. For purposes of this section, the residual market is the Accident Prevention Account and the Safety Pool. For purposes of this section, "deficit" means the amount by which incurred losses and expenses associated with the residual market exceed premiums collected from risks in that market and investment income allocable to those premiums. The superintendent shall also determine whether insurers have in good faith made their best efforts to maximize the number of risks in the voluntary market for workers' compensation insurance in the State. The superintendent may make timely and appropriate requests for any data determined necessary by the superintendent to make these determinations.

In making the determinations required by this section, the superintendent shall apply statutory insurance accounting standards and utilize sound actuarial principles. In making these determinations, losses for policies issued prior to January

1, 1988, may not be considered. Each review must be on a policy-year basis and apply to the policy year prior to the year in which the review is being made and all other prior policy years beginning on or after January 1, 1988. The calculations and determinations required of the superintendent must be made on a cumulative basis for each policy year under consideration such that each year's determination must be based on all available data relating to a given policy year. For each year under review, the superintendent shall determine the following.

1. Premium surplus. If the superintendent determines that premiums collected from the insureds in the residual market and investment income allocable to those premiums are greater than the incurred losses and expenses attributable to the risks in that market, the superintendent shall order an appropriate credit applied to the premiums paid by policyholders in the residual market and employers who were policyholders during the policy year for which the surplus was determined but who have since become self-insured.

2. Premium deficit. Payment of any premium deficit is determined in the following manner.

A. If the superintendent determines that premiums and investment income attributable to those premiums are less than incurred losses and expenses in the residual market, the superintendent shall then determine the rate of return for the insurance industry in the entire workers' compensation market in the State. If the rate of return is found, considering all relevant factors, to be less than reasonable, the superintendent shall order a surcharge on premiums paid by insureds in both the voluntary and involuntary markets and employers who were in either market during the policy year for which the deficit was determined but who have since become self-insured.

B. Any deficit determined by the superintendent pursuant to paragraph A is not the responsibility of the insurers on an individual or collective basis but is the financial obligation of all insured employers in the State, including employers who were insured during the policy year for which the deficit has been determined but who have since become self-insured. The surcharge must be in an amount at least sufficient to offset the adverse cash flows resultant from the deficiency, provided that the application of the surcharge does not produce a rate of return in excess of a just and reasonable profit in the entire workers' compensation market in the State. In any event, the amount of the surcharge in any year must be at least equal to the investment income that would be earned in the 12 months following the surcharge on any portion of the deficit that is not recovered by surcharge in that year, except that the

superintendent is not required to order this minimum amount in the first policy year in which a deficit is determined with respect to a policy year.

C. Beginning in 1992, the superintendent, after hearing and only if the rates in the entire workers' compensation market are inadequate to produce a reasonable rate of return, shall determine as of March 15th of each year whether insurers have in good faith made their best efforts to maximize the number of risks in the voluntary market. If the superintendent's determination is affirmative, the surcharge in paragraph A applies.

If the determination is negative, then the superintendent shall determine the percentage of workers' compensation insurance, by premium volume, that has been written voluntarily statewide. If the premium volume in the voluntary market is greater than or equal to the amount specified in the table below, then the surcharge in paragraph A applies.

Policy Year	Premium Volume
1989	50%
1990	60%
1991 and later	70%

If the superintendent determines that the percentage of premium in the voluntary market is less than the percentage in the table above, the deficit collectible from insured employers is reduced as follows: for each reduction of 5% or part thereof, below the required percentage, the total deficit amount is reduced by 10% subject to a maximum reduction of 50% of the deficit.

3. Application of credit or surcharge. Credits or surcharges ordered by the superintendent apply to policies issued or renewed during the calendar year after the order of the superintendent is issued or for such other period as the superintendent may order. In the case of an employer who was insured during the policy year for which the surplus or deficit has been determined but who is self-insured in the year in which the surcharge or credit is ordered, individually or as part of a group, the surcharge must be applied to the lowest of the:

A. Discounted standard premium applicable to the employer for the period during which the employer was insured in the policy year the deficit was created;

B. Manual premium applicable to the employer for the year prior to the year to which the surcharge is applied, multiplied by a fraction, the numerator of which is the

number of days the employer was insured in the policy year the deficit was created and the denominator of which is 365; or

C. Discounted standard premium applicable to the employer for the year prior to the year to which the surcharge is applied, multiplied by a fraction, the numerator of which is the number of days the employer was insured in the policy year the deficit was created and the denominator of which is 365.

The superintendent shall adopt rules to determine the method of collecting any surcharge or paying any credit ordered with respect to self-insured employers subject to surcharge or credit.

4. Rules regarding distribution of deficit. The superintendent shall adopt rules that provide for the equitable distribution among insurers of the portion of any deficit not surcharged to insured employers. The rules must give due consideration to efforts by individual insurers to underwrite risks in the voluntary market.

5. Review of market. The superintendent shall review, on an annual basis, the operation of the entire market to determine the effectiveness of this section. The superintendent may make such recommendations, on a prospective basis, to the joint standing committee of the Legislature having jurisdiction over banking and insurance matters as the superintendent deems appropriate.

6. Public Advocate participation. The Public Advocate may participate as follows.

A. The Public Advocate, as appointed under Title 35-A, section 1701, may participate as a party in the hearing in which the superintendent makes the determinations required by this section. The Public Advocate may make timely and appropriate requests for data necessary to participate in those determinations.

B. At the time the superintendent begins the proceeding required by this subsection, the insurance carriers participating in the proceeding shall pay to the superintendent a fee of \$20,000, which the superintendent shall immediately credit to the Public Advocate. The fee is to be segregated and expended for the purpose of employing outside consultants and paying other expenses, including staff salaries, to fulfill the requirements of this subsection. Any portion of the fee not so expended is to be returned to the insurance carriers.

2 7. Exemption from 1990 surcharge. Notwithstanding this  
4 section, employers who were policyholders during the policy year  
6 for which the deficit was determined but who are self-insured in  
8 1990 are not subject to any surcharge ordered in 1990. This  
10 subsection does not exempt those employers from surcharges  
12 ordered after 1990 with respect to the deficit determined for the  
14 policy year beginning January 1, 1988.

10 8. Limit on deficits or surcharges. Notwithstanding any  
12 provision in this section, the procedures and obligations created  
14 by this section apply to policy years ending December 31, 1992.  
16 No deficits or surpluses arising from policies issued to  
18 employers on or after January 1, 1993 are subject to this section.

16 9. Final determination of deficit or surplus; timetable for  
18 surcharge or credit. In making the annual determination required  
20 by this section, the superintendent shall make a final  
22 determination of the deficit or surplus for any policy year with  
24 respect to which the superintendent has received 7 complete  
26 annual evaluations of residual market policy year experience.  
28 Regardless of receipt of 7 complete evaluations, the  
30 superintendent shall make a final determination regarding a  
32 policy year no later than the 8th calendar year following the  
34 close of the policy year under review. If the superintendent  
36 determines that there is a surplus for that policy year, the  
38 superintendent shall order a credit under subsection 1. If the  
40 superintendent determines that there is a deficit for that policy  
42 year, the superintendent shall establish a schedule of surcharges  
44 to recover the remainder of the deficit for that policy year over  
46 a period not to exceed 10 years, except that in each year  
48 application of the surcharge is subject to subsection 2.

#### 32 §2387. Penalty for violations

34 1. Civil penalties. A person or organization in violation  
36 of this chapter must be assessed by the superintendent a civil  
38 penalty not more than \$1,000 for each violation, except that  
40 where a violation is willful, a civil penalty of not more than  
42 \$10,000 must be assessed for each violation. These penalties may  
44 be in addition to any other penalty provided by law.

42 2. Separate violation. For purposes of this section, an  
44 insurer using a rate for which that insurer has failed to file  
46 the rate, supplementary rate information or supporting  
48 information as required by this subchapter, has committed a  
50 separate violation for each day that failure continues.

48 3. License. The license of an advisory organization,  
50 rating organization or insurer that fails to comply with an order  
52 of the superintendent may be suspended or revoked by the  
Administrative Court.

#### 2 §2387-A. Public Advocate

4 1. Participation and duties. The Public Advocate shall  
6 represent the interests of insureds and policyholders in matters  
8 under this subchapter within the jurisdiction of the  
10 superintendent, including, but not limited to:

8 A. Rate filings under this chapter;

10 B. Rulemaking;

12 C. Petitions by insurers to terminate license authority, or  
14 withdrawal plans submitted pursuant to section 415-A;

16 D. Proceedings by the superintendent concerning the  
18 reasonableness and adequacy of the service provided by any  
20 insurer;

20 E. Proceedings by the superintendent concerning the  
22 reasonableness and adequacy of the rates charged by any  
24 insurer; and

24 F. Proceedings instituted by the superintendent concerning  
26 an insurer's license authority.

26 The Public Advocate has the same right to request data as any  
28 other party before the superintendent and may petition the  
30 superintendent, for good cause shown, to be allowed such other  
32 information as may be necessary to carry out the purposes of this  
34 section.

32 2. Petition. The Public Advocate has the right to request  
34 that the superintendent investigate the reasonableness of the  
36 service provided by, or the rates charged by, insurers.

36 3. Expert witnesses. The Public Advocate may employ  
38 witnesses and pay appropriate compensation and expenses to employ  
40 such witnesses. The funds for expert witnesses are available as  
42 indicated in section 2386.

42 4. Appeal from superintendent's orders. The Public  
44 Advocate has the same rights of appeal from the superintendent's  
46 orders or decisions to which the Public Advocate has been a party  
48 as other parties.

46 5. Application. This section applies to any proceeding  
48 under former section 2367 or section 2386-A for policy years 1988  
50 through 1992 and for any other proceeding initiated prior to  
52 January 1, 1993 or any continuation or appeal of a proceeding  
initiated prior to January 1, 1993.

#### 52 §2387-B. Savings provision



2 Any experience rating, classification, statistical or other  
4 rating plan on file and approved or legally in effect and not  
6 required to be revised by this Act or by a decision of the  
8 superintendent remains approved for use in the State. These  
10 plans need not be refiled on the effective date of this Act.

12 Any rates or forms approved for an insurer on file and  
14 approved or legally in effect and not required to be revised by  
16 this Act or by a decision of the superintendent remain approved  
18 for use in the State. These rates and forms need not be refiled  
20 on the effective date of this Act.

22 **Sec. B-13. Effective date.** This Part takes effect January 1,  
24 1993.

### 26 PART C

28 **Sec. C-1. 24-A MRSA §3701,** as enacted by PL 1991, c. 615,  
30 Pt. D, §1, is amended to read:

#### 32 §3701. Purpose

34 The Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance Company may--be is  
36 established for the purpose purposes of providing workers'  
38 compensation insurance and employers' liability insurance  
40 incidental to and written in connection with workers'  
42 compensation coverage to employers of this State at the highest  
44 level of service and savings consistent with reasonable  
46 applicable actuarial standards and the sound financial integrity  
48 of the company. It is also the purpose of the company to  
50 encourage employer involvement and to be responsive to each  
division's experience, practice and operating effectiveness.

**Sec. C-2. 24-A MRSA §3702, sub-§§3 to 6** are enacted to read:

**3. Division.** "Division" means an industry or geographic  
grouping as established under section 3712.

**4. Superintendent.** "Superintendent" means the  
Superintendent of Insurance.

**5. Voluntary market.** "Voluntary market" means the workers'  
compensation insurance market in which insurance companies  
voluntarily offer coverage to applicants who meet the insurers'  
underwriting standards or guidelines.

**6. Workers' compensation residual market mechanism.**  
"Workers' compensation residual market mechanism" means the  
instrument to provide coverage to employers not able to obtain

coverage in the voluntary market that immediately preceded the  
Maine Workers' Compensation Mutual Insurance Company.

**Sec. C-3. 24-A MRSA §3703,** as enacted by PL 1991, c. 615,  
Pt. D, §1, is amended to read:

#### §3703. Establishment

The Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance Company may--be is  
established as a an assessable domestic mutual insurance company  
subject to all the requirements and standards of this Title  
~~except those from which it is that are applicable to cash plan~~  
insurers unless specifically excepted exempted from or which are  
clearly inconsistent with the provisions contained in this  
chapter. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the  
company's authority to operate is limited as follows.

**1. Workers' compensation.** The company shall provide  
workers' compensation insurance and employers' liability  
insurance incidental to and written in connection with workers'  
compensation coverage to employees in this State. The company  
may not write other lines of insurance. The company may not  
write reinsurance or excess insurance.

**2. Exclusion from guaranty funds.** The company and its  
policyholders are exempt from participation and may not join or  
contribute financially to, nor be entitled to the protection of,  
any plan, pool, association or guaranty or insolvency fund  
authorized or required by this Title.

~~3.--Initial board of directors.--The Governor shall appoint  
the initial board of directors of the company upon notification  
by the superintendent that sufficient funds have been collected  
in accordance with section 3704.--Upon appointment, the board  
shall establish its charter consistent with this chapter--and  
pursue the company's authorization as a domestic mutual insurance  
company of this State.~~

~~The board shall establish appropriate underwriting criteria for  
the acceptance of risks to ensure the sound financial integrity  
of the company.~~

**4. Incorporation.** The company must be incorporated  
pursuant to provisions of sections 3306 to 3309. Nine  
incorporators representing the 8 industry divisions established  
pursuant to section 3712, subsection 1, paragraphs A to H, plus  
one at-large member must be appointed by the Governor within 10  
days after the effective date of this subsection. The  
incorporators shall appoint the initial 9 policyholder members of  
the board of directors. Upon appointment, the incorporators  
shall execute a certificate of organization as required by this

2 title and immediately pursue a certificate of authority for a  
3 mutual assessment casualty insurance company.

4 5. Composition of the board. The board consists of up to  
5 13 members. Nine members must be policyholders who purchase  
6 workers' compensation coverage from the Maine Employers' Mutual  
7 Insurance Company, except that the initial appointment may  
8 include employers who have purchased coverage through the  
9 workers' compensation residual market mechanism. Three members  
10 must be persons who represent the public interest of the company  
11 and must be appointed by the Governor. Except for the initial  
12 selection of board members under subsection 4, each division as  
13 established pursuant to section 3712 must have one member on the  
14 board. The remaining board member is the President and Chief  
15 Executive Officer.

16 6. Terms. The initial terms are staggered at 3, 2 and one  
17 year, with up to 3 each of policyholders and one each of public  
18 interest members. A full term is 3 years. No individual may  
19 serve more than 2 full terms as a director.

20 7. Corporate governance. The initial board of directors  
21 shall, at the organizational meeting of the company to complete  
22 organization, adopt bylaws consistent with section 3359. The  
23 bylaws must provide a schedule of meetings and rules specifically  
24 relating to the conduct of meetings and voting procedures.

25 8. Annual report. In addition to any other reports  
26 required by this title, the company shall submit an annual report  
27 to the Governor and to the joint standing committee of the  
28 Legislature having jurisdiction over insurance matters that  
29 discloses the business transacted by the company during the  
30 previous year and states the resources and liabilities of the  
31 company together with other pertinent information considered  
32 appropriate by the board. The report must contain, at a minimum,  
33 a summary of the latest annual statement filing required to be  
34 filed under this Title with the Superintendent of Insurance  
35 prepared on a basis of statutory accounting precepts. Any  
36 variations between the annual statement and the annual report  
37 must be reconciled to clearly show variances and the basis for  
38 any different values.

39 9. Nominating committee. The board shall create a  
40 nominating committee. The nominating committee shall present to  
41 the membership candidates to fill vacant or expiring board  
42 positions; nominations, however, may also be made at regular or  
43 special meetings designated to fill vacancies. The board, as  
44 part of its plan of operation, shall adopt a schedule of meetings  
45 and rules regarding the conduct of and voting procedures at such  
46 meetings.

2 Sec. C-4. 24-A MRSA §3704, as enacted by PL 1991, c. 615,  
3 Pt. D, §1, is repealed.

4 Sec. C-5. 24-A MRSA §3704-A is enacted to read:

5 §3704-A. Initial funding and operation

6 Upon appointment of the initial board, the board shall elect  
7 a chair and shall employ a president who shall serve as chief  
8 executive officer. The company may borrow from the policy year  
9 1992 funds of the workers' compensation residual market  
10 mechanism initial start-up funds of up to \$1,000,000. Any funds  
11 borrowed must be secured by future premiums collected and half of  
12 the funds borrowed plus interest must be repaid not later than  
13 March 31, 1994 and the remaining funds plus interest must be  
14 repaid not later than March 31, 1995. Any funds borrowed must be  
15 repaid with interest at the rate actually earned on workers'  
16 compensation residual market assets during the term of the loan.

17 Sec. C-6. 24-A MRSA §3705, as enacted by PL 1991, c. 615,  
18 Pt. D, §1, is amended to read:

19 §3705. Nonstate agency

20 The company is not considered a state agency or  
21 instrumentality of the State for any purpose. The company is not  
22 and may never be supported in any way by the State's General Fund  
23 or any guaranty by the State, any state agency or a division of  
24 the State. The State may not borrow or otherwise appropriate  
25 funds from the company.

26 Sec. C-7. 24-A MRSA §3706, sub-§1, as enacted by PL 1991, c.  
27 615, Pt. D, §1, is amended to read:

28 1. Annual report. The In addition to any other reports  
29 required by this Title, the board shall submit an annual report  
30 to the Governor and the joint standing committee of the  
31 Legislature having jurisdiction over insurance matters indicating  
32 the business done by the company during the previous year and  
33 containing a statement of the resources and liabilities of the  
34 fund and any other information considered appropriate by the  
35 board. The report must contain, at a minimum, a summary of the  
36 latest annual statement required to be filed with the  
37 superintendent prepared in accordance with statutory accounting  
38 principles.

39 Sec. C-8. 24-A MRSA §§3707 to 3714 are enacted to read:

40 §3707. Powers of the board

41 The board has full power, authority and jurisdiction over  
42 the company.

2 1. General authority. The board may perform all acts  
3 necessary or convenient in the exercise of any power, authority  
4 or jurisdiction over the company, either in the administration of  
5 the company or in connection with the business of the company to  
6 fulfill the purposes of this chapter, except as otherwise  
7 provided to the divisions under section 3712.

8 2. Standard of performance. The board shall discharge its  
9 duties with the care, skill, prudence, and diligence as that of  
10 prudent directors acting in a similar enterprise and purpose.

11 3. Personal liability. The members of the board and  
12 officers or employees of the company are not liable personally,  
13 either jointly severally, for any debt or obligation created or  
14 incurred by the company.

15 4. President. The board shall appoint a president who  
16 shall serve as chief executive officer and may appoint other  
17 executive officers as it determines necessary.

18 5. Investment managers. The board shall appoint investment  
19 managers to oversee and manage the investment of assets of the  
20 corporation in a manner that safeguards the value of those assets  
21 and maximizes investment return commensurate with risk and  
22 liquidity restrictions contained in chapter 13.

23 A. An investment manager appointed by the board is subject  
24 to standards applicable to fiduciaries responsible for  
25 safeguarding assets of such a corporation. The investment  
26 manager must be appointed pursuant to a contract in writing  
27 that clearly establishes the fiduciary nature of the  
28 relationship of the fiduciary to the company.

29 B. The board shall set investment policy for the investment  
30 managers of the company through an investment committee  
31 composed of not less than 3 members nor more than 5 members  
32 of the board. Transactions in the sale or purchase of  
33 securities by an investment manager may be in a nominee name  
34 as designated by the board. Authority to acquire or sell  
35 securities for the company must be conveyed to the  
36 investment manager in writing by the investment committee.

37 C. In any agreement empowering the investment managers to  
38 act for or on behalf of the company, there must be  
39 provisions for periodic reporting by the managers respecting  
40 investments held in the name of the company, the yield  
41 received on such investments and any principal cash balances  
42 held by depositories or the investment managers.

2 D. Securities and property of the corporation must be held  
3 in a manner consistent with the requirements for mutual  
4 insurance companies set forth in this Title.

#### 5 §3708. General powers

6 1. Powers. For the specific purpose of exercising the  
7 responsibilities granted in this chapter and effectuating the  
8 purposes of this chapter, the company has the powers otherwise  
9 granted to a casualty insurer and may:

10 A. Hire employees or enter into contracts relating to the  
11 administration of a workers' compensation insurer;

12 B. Declare a dividend when there is an excess of assets  
13 over liabilities and surplus requirements established in  
14 this Title; and

15 C. Enter into agreements to reinsure all or part of the  
16 company's exposure to loss and to otherwise limit the risk  
17 to the company and manage its financial condition.

18 2. Assessments; plan of operation. The board shall:

19 A. Assess policyholders to cover its expenses, claims,  
20 obligations and other funding needs consistent with this  
21 chapter and Title; and

22 B. Develop and file with the superintendent for review and  
23 approval a plan of operation and any amendments to a plan of  
24 operation necessary or suitable to ensure the fair,  
25 reasonable and equitable administration of the company.

#### 26 §3709. President and chief executive officer

27 1. Appointment. The board shall appoint a president who  
28 shall serve as chief executive officer and who is responsible for  
29 the operation of the company. The president must be qualified by  
30 education and experience to manage an organization with financial  
31 and operational obligations to its policyholders and claimants.

32 2. Term. The president serves at the will of the board.

33 3. Compensation. The president is entitled to compensation  
34 as established by the board and is subject to any reasonable  
35 requirements, including bonding, established by the board.

36 4. Board member. The president is a member of the board,  
37 but may not be the chair of the board.

38 5. Duties. The board, as part of its plan of operation,  
39 shall designate the powers and duties of the president. The

2 president may, with direction from the board, assist in the  
3 development of the plan of operation and other start-up functions.

4 **§3710. Funding; surplus**

6 1. Initial funding. The company shall borrow funds,  
7 including those authorized in section 3704-A, for initial  
8 operating expenses.

10 2. Ongoing funding. The company:

12 A. Shall collect from each applicant an advance premium of  
13 25% of the estimated annual premium and shall bill  
14 subsequent premiums with advance notice to insureds to  
15 ensure that if periodic premiums are not paid by insureds in  
16 a timely manner, that adequate time is available to give  
17 proper notice of cancellation prior to previously collected  
18 premium being fully earned; and

20 B. May assess its policyholders for additional funds to  
21 meet operating needs or as required by law.

22 3. Transition surplus, premium levels. Notwithstanding  
23 other provisions of this Title, the company is permitted to  
24 operate for a period of up to 10 years with a level of surplus  
25 less than that otherwise required for a mutual insurer authorized  
26 to write casualty insurance if the following conditions are met.

28 A. The company shall establish its rates at a level to  
29 cover its anticipated overhead expenses and to cover, on a  
30 discounted basis, the actuarially determined incurred  
31 claims and claim-settlement costs at not less than the 90%  
32 confidence level. The 90% confidence level is that level of  
33 anticipated claims and claim-settlement costs for which the  
34 probability that the provision for actual costs will be less  
35 than the actual costs is 10%.

38 B. The company shall annually file with the superintendent  
39 an actuarial analysis of its reserves and its proposed rate  
40 level. The company shall establish its reserves, including  
41 provisions for incurred but not reported reserves, at not  
42 less than the 90% confidence level.

44 C. Any surpluses from any fund year must be retained by the  
45 company and credited toward its surplus account. No surplus  
46 may be returned to policyholders or credited to other fund  
47 years until the superintendent has certified that the  
48 company has achieved the surplus level required of an  
49 assessable domestic mutual insurance company authorized to  
50 write casualty insurance.

2 D. Not later than 10 years from January 1, 1993, the  
3 company, through premiums, retained dividends, sale of  
4 bonds, assessments or any other legally authorized means,  
5 shall accumulate surplus and obtain certification from the  
6 superintendent that the company has obtained the surplus  
7 otherwise required under this Title. If the superintendent  
8 finds, after hearing, that inadequate surplus exists and the  
9 10-year transition period has expired, the superintendent  
10 shall declare the company impaired and take appropriate  
11 action to rehabilitate or liquidate the company. If the  
12 superintendent finds that surplus is not being accumulated  
13 at an adequate rate consistent with its premium volume  
14 during the 10-year period, the superintendent shall so  
15 inform the board.

16 E. If the superintendent finds at the expiration of 10  
17 years of company operations, or earlier, that the company  
18 has accumulated or otherwise obtained surplus as required  
19 pursuant to this Title for casualty insurance companies  
20 operating on the cash plan, the requirements contained in  
21 paragraphs A to C terminate. The company shall at that  
22 point be subject to the standards of section 410 and other  
23 sections of this Title applicable to a mutual casualty  
24 insurer writing workers' compensation insurance.

26 **§3711. Operation of the company**

28 1. Coverage availability. On or after January 1, 1993, the  
29 company shall provide workers' compensation and incidental  
30 employers' liability coverage to employers otherwise entitled to  
31 coverage, but not able to or not electing to purchase coverage in  
32 the voluntary insurance market, and not authorized, either  
33 individually or as part of a group, to self-insure. An  
34 authorized self-insured is eligible for coverage upon termination  
35 of self-insurance.

36 2. Federal coverage. The board shall authorize the  
37 availability of federal workers' compensation coverage under the  
38 Longshore and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act, 33 United States  
39 Code, Section 901, et seq., the Defense Base Act, 42 United  
40 States Code, Section 1651, et seq., the Federal Employers  
41 Liability Act, 45 United States Code, Section 51, et seq., and  
42 any federal maritime or admiralty coverage. The board is  
43 authorized to make available Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act,  
44 43 United States Code, Section 1331, et seq., coverage,  
45 Nonappropriated Fund Instrumentalities Employees' Retirement  
46 Credit Act of 1986, 5 United States Code, Section 8171, et seq.,  
47 coverage, and any other coverages by special endorsements that  
48 may be required of an insured by contract or other needs.

50 3. Coverage denial. The company shall deny coverage to any  
51 employer who owes undisputed premiums to a previous workers'

2 compensation carrier or to the workers' compensation residual  
3 market mechanism, or fails to comply with reasonable safety  
4 requirements the company is legally authorized to establish.

5 **§3712. Divisions**

6 The Maine Employer's Mutual Insurance Company consists of  
7 industry or geographic divisions and a high-risk division.

8  
9 1. Initial divisions. The initial divisions are the  
10 following industry divisions:

11 A. Manufacturing, agriculture, fisheries and forestry;

12 B. Services;

13 C. Retail;

14 D. Construction;

15 E. Wholesale;

16 F. Transportation and public utilities;

17 G. Finance, insurance and real estate;

18 H. State and local government; and

19 I. High-risk.

20 Assignments to each division are made by the board. Not more  
21 than 30 days after the assignment, a policyholder may in writing  
22 appeal to the Bureau of Insurance on that assignment.

23 2. Changes in divisions. After 2 years of operation the  
24 board, with the approval of the superintendent, may change the  
25 separation of policyholders into revised divisions pursuant to  
26 subsection 1. Any proposed revisions must produce divisions that  
27 are large enough to produce predictable loss experience, cover  
28 expenses of operation and result in levels of employer  
29 involvement and access to safety and claims management services  
30 consistent with the purposes of this chapter.

31 3. High-risk division. The high-risk division is subject  
32 to the following provisions.

33 A. For the period January 1, 1993, to December 31, 1993, an  
34 employer may not be eligible for the industry divisions, and  
35 must be placed in the high-risk division if the employer has  
36 at least 2 lost-time claims, each greater than \$10,000 and a  
37 loss ratio greater than 1.0, over the latest 3 years for  
38 which data is available.

39 B. On or after January 1, 1994 the board, with the approval  
40 of the superintendent, may modify the eligibility standards  
41 for the high-risk division, if those standards limit those  
42 in the division to employers who have measurably adverse  
43 loss experience, have a relatively high claim frequency  
44 record or have demonstrated an attitude or practice of  
45 noncompliance with reasonable safety requirements or claims  
46 management standards.

47 C. Eligibility requirements must be applied annually at the  
48 policy renewal date or, if the necessary claim history is  
49 not available at that time, 30 days after notice to the  
50 insured.

51 D. In addition to any rating differential approved for the  
52 high-risk division, during the period January 1, 1993 to  
53 December 31, 1993 the high-risk division shall provide for  
54 the following surcharges.

55 (1) A payment for coverage surcharge may be applied to  
56 a risk with a threshold loss ratio of 1.0 or higher.  
57 The threshold loss ratio is based on the ratio of "L"  
58 to "P" when:

59 (a) "L" is the actual incurred losses of a risk  
60 during the previous 3-year experience period as  
61 reported, except that the largest single loss  
62 during the 3-year period is limited to the amount  
63 of premium charged for the year in which the loss  
64 occurred; and

65 (b) "P" is the premium charged to a risk during  
66 that 3-year period.

67 (2) Premium surcharges apply to a premium that is  
68 experience rated or merit rated.

69 (3) Premium surcharges are based on a policyholder's  
70 adverse deviation from expected incurred losses in this  
71 State. The surcharge is based on the ratio of "A" to  
72 "B" when:

73 (a) "A" is the actual incurred losses of a risk  
74 during the previous 3-year experience period as  
75 reported; and

76 (b) "B" is the expected incurred losses of a risk  
77 during that period as calculated under the uniform  
78 experience rating or merit rating plan multiplied  
79 by the risk's current experience rating or merit  
80 rating modification factor.

2 (4) The premium surcharge is as follows:

4 Ratio of "A" to "B"	Surcharge
6 Less than 1.20	None
1.20 or greater but less than 1.30	5%
8 1.30 or greater but less than 1.40	10%
1.40 or greater but less than 1.50	15%
10 1.50 or greater	20%

12 On or after January 1, 1994, the board, with the  
14 approval of the superintendent, shall modify or  
16 eliminate a plan for surcharges for policyholders in  
18 the high-risk division based on their specific loss  
20 experience beyond the uniform experience rating plan  
22 approved by the superintendent. Any plan of surcharges  
24 must consider the actual claims experience of the  
26 employer and must provide for rate adjustments  
28 reasonably related to the employers' risk of loss.

30 E. Deductibles in the high-risk division are subject to  
32 this paragraph.

34 (1) A deductible applies to all coverage for  
36 policyholders in the high-risk division that meet the  
38 following qualifications:

40 (a) A net annual premium of \$20,000 or more  
42 subject to adjustment, pursuant to this section,  
44 in the State:

46 (b) A premium not subject to retrospective  
48 rating; and

50 (c) The policyholder's threshold loss ratio, as  
52 determined under paragraph D, subparagraph (1), is  
54 1.0 or greater.

56 The deductible is \$1,000 a claim but applies only to  
58 wage loss benefits paid on injuries occurring during  
60 the year of coverage. The sum of all deductibles in  
62 one year of coverage may not exceed the lesser of 15%  
64 of net annual payment for coverage or \$25,000. Each  
66 loss to which a deductible applies must be paid in full  
68 by the company. After the year of coverage has  
70 expired, the policyholder shall reimburse the company  
72 the amount of the deductibles. This reimbursement is  
74 considered as payment for coverage for purposes of  
76 cancellation or nonrenewal.

2 Unless otherwise acted upon as provided for in  
4 subsection 2, beginning October 1, 1996, the board  
6 shall adjust, annually, the \$20,000 payment of coverage  
8 level established in this subsection to reflect any  
10 change in rates for the high-risk division and any  
12 change in wage levels in the preceding calendar year.  
14 Changes in wage levels are determined by reference to  
16 changes in the state average weekly wage, as computed  
18 by the Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment  
20 Security. Any adjustment is rounded off to the nearest  
22 \$1,000 increment.

24 (2) For policies effective on or after January 1,  
26 1994, the board may modify, with the approval of the  
28 superintendent, the mandatory deductible elements. Any  
30 modification or elimination of this rating feature must  
32 consider the incentive impact on an employer, the  
34 reasonableness of the retained cost relative to the  
36 claim history, safety record or claims management  
38 practices of impacted employers and the ability of  
40 employers of all sizes to absorb these costs.

42 F. The board may file, with the superintendent,  
44 retrospective rating plans that, after hearing, may be  
46 imposed on an employer with a demonstrated record of  
48 repeated serious violations of workplace health and safety  
50 rules and regulations such as those adopted under Title 26,  
52 chapter 6 or 29 United States Code, Chapter 15, whichever is  
54 applicable.

56 G. The board shall develop and file with the  
58 superintendent, and, if not disapproved by the  
60 superintendent, make available to policyholders on a  
62 voluntary basis, retrospective rating plans. Such optional  
64 retrospective rating plans must be filed with the  
66 superintendent not later than January 1, 1994.

68 4. Division governing boards. Each division, except for  
70 the high-risk division, has its own governing board.

72 A. The governing board must be composed of representatives  
74 of policyholders and employees of the policyholders of the  
76 division.

78 B. There must be 9 governing board members for each  
80 division, 6 employers selected by the policyholders within  
82 the division and 3 employees selected from employees of the  
84 policyholders within the division. For the initial  
86 selection, members may be chosen from the workers'  
88 compensation residual market mechanism policyholders and  
90 their employees. The president, with the approval of the  
92 Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance Company board of

2 directors, shall establish procedures for the initial and  
3 subsequent selection of governing board members, and  
4 procedures for the filing of vacancies and replacements.  
5 Terms are for 3 years on a staggered basis.

6 C. Each governing board shall elect a chair and that chair  
7 is the representative on the company board, in accordance  
8 with the provisions of section 3703.

9 D. The division governing board has responsibility and  
10 authority in the following areas:

11 (1) Selection of workplace safety training staff or  
12 consultants;

13 (2) Selection of claims administration and adjusting  
14 staff or consultants;

15 (3) Monitoring and enforcement of policyholder  
16 compliance with governing board performance standards;

17 (4) Development of debit and credit plans reflecting  
18 member safety programs and experience;

19 (5) Handling policyholder grievances;

20 (6) Conducting premium audits;

21 (7) Holding division meetings; and

22 (8) Performing any other function delegated to the  
23 division governing board.

24 5. Functions not specifically granted. All functions not  
25 specifically granted to the division's governing boards are  
26 functions of the board of the company. The following functions  
27 must be conducted by the company board of directors, which shall  
28 contract or hire personnel to administer these functions for the  
29 benefit of the divisions:

30 (1) Investments;

31 (2) Accounting and auditing;

32 (3) Legal services;

33 (4) Actuarial services;

34 (5) Overall rate level decisions; and

35 (6) Authorization for assessments to employers and  
36 access to surplus funds.

2 6. High-risk division advisory committee. The high-risk  
3 division does not have a governing board but has a 7-member  
4 advisory committee. The board has responsibility and authority  
5 for operation of the high-risk division.

#### 6 §3713. Servicing of the company and divisions

7 The president may enter into contracts, as directed by the  
8 board as provided for in this chapter. The divisions may enter  
9 into contracts within the scope of their authority for servicing  
10 as provided in this chapter and in accordance with the standards  
11 adopted by the board. The board shall, by rule or by the plan of  
12 operation, specify the requirements for and standards by which  
13 contracts are issued. Awarding of contracts must be based on  
14 price, qualification of the contractor or subcontractors and the  
15 quality and extent of services to be provided. Servicing  
16 contracts for safety engineering, loss prevention, claim  
17 management, premium audit and other functions when there are  
18 multiple qualified contractors may be divided upon a geographical  
19 or other basis if, in the judgment of the governing committee of  
20 the division, those distributions are in the best interest of  
21 policyholders. The company may contract with licensed general  
22 lines insurance agents to submit applications and otherwise  
23 assist applicants and insureds.

#### 24 §3714. Accounting; assessments

25 The following provisions apply to the financial operation of  
26 the company and the divisions.

27 1. Separate accounting. In addition to the financial  
28 reporting requirements applicable to the company, there must be a  
29 separate accounting of each division by fiscal year. These  
30 financial statements must be based on the premiums collected and  
31 earned, claims paid and incurred, expenses accrued or allocated,  
32 investment income allocated to and any other financial items that  
33 are associated with or allowable to each division.

34 2. Rates. Rates developed and filed by the company, and  
35 the supporting actuarial analysis, must consider, to the extent  
36 credible, the experience of each division based on sound  
37 actuarial principles.

38 3. Deficit. If there is a deficit for any fiscal year for  
39 any division, the board may authorize assessments on  
40 policyholders of that division to eliminate or amortize the  
41 deficit. If the company has not been certified as complying with  
42 the statutory surplus requirements as provided for in section  
43 3710, the board shall eliminate or amortize any deficit by means  
44 of assessments.

2 4. Surplus. The surplus of the company is indivisible and  
3 is available for the benefit of all policyholders once certified  
4 by the superintendent.

5 5. Assessment. Any assessment levied against policyholders  
6 in a division is for the exclusive benefit of the policyholders  
7 subject to the assessment. Any policyholder not paying an  
8 undisputed assessment is not eligible for coverage from the  
9 company or in the voluntary market.

10 6. Deficits in the high-risk division. The following  
11 special provisions apply to deficits in the high-risk division.

12 A. Deficits up to 100% of the earned premium for the fiscal  
13 year of the deficit is levied on all policyholders that  
14 purchased coverage through the company in the high-risk  
15 division in the year of the deficit.

16 B. Any deficit beyond the amount collectible in paragraph A  
17 may be levied on all current policyholders from all  
18 divisions, including the high-risk division.

#### 22 PART D

23 **Sec. D-1. Report on workplace health and safety; transfer of**  
24 **workplace health and safety functions on July 1, 1994.** On or before  
25 January 1, 1994 the Workers' Compensation Board shall report to  
26 the joint standing committee of the Legislature having  
27 jurisdiction over labor matters on the transfer of the workplace  
28 health and safety functions of the Department of Labor to the  
29 Workers' Compensation Board.

30 The report must include all legislation necessary to  
31 accomplish the transfer of functions on July 1, 1994. The report  
32 must include data on costs and funding sources and provisions for  
33 the redirection of funding sources to the Workers' Compensation  
34 Board. The report must identify the staff presently assigned to  
35 the workplace health and safety functions of the Department of  
36 Labor. The report must contain provisions that enable the  
37 Workers' Compensation Board to offer positions to members of the  
38 staff of the Department of Labor who are identified in the report  
39 as performing workplace health and safety functions to the extent  
40 consistent with the efficient performance of the workplace health  
41 and safety functions within the Workers' Compensation Board.

42 **Sec. D-2. Maine Revised Statutes amended; revision clause.**  
43 Wherever in the Maine Revised Statutes the words "Workers'  
44 Compensation Commission" appear or reference is made to those  
45 words, they are amended to read and mean "Workers' Compensation  
46 Board," and the Revisor of Statutes shall implement this revision  
47 when updating, publishing or republishing the statutes.

#### 2 PART E

3 **Sec. E-1. 1 MRSA §1012, sub-§9,** as enacted by PL 1989, c. 561,  
4 **§4,** is amended to read:

5 **9. Self-employed.** "Self-employed" means that the person  
6 qualifies as an independent contractor under ~~Title 39, section 2,~~  
7 ~~subsection 13 Title 39-A, section 102, subsection 13.~~

8 **Sec. E-2. 4 MRSA §9-B,** as amended by PL 1979, c. 490, §1, is  
9 further amended to read:

10 **§9-B. Committee on judicial responsibility and disability**

11 The Supreme Judicial Court shall ~~have~~ **has** the power and  
12 authority to prescribe, repeal, add to, amend or modify rules  
13 relating to a committee to receive complaints, make  
14 investigations and make recommendations to the Supreme Judicial  
15 Court in regard to discipline, disability, retirement or removal  
16 of justices of the Supreme Judicial Court and the Superior Court  
17 and judges of the District Court, the probate courts and the  
18 Administrative Court. ~~The committee established pursuant to this~~  
19 ~~section shall also have authority to hear claims of workers'~~  
20 ~~compensation commissioners as to just cause for failing to meet~~  
21 ~~the requirements of Title 39, section 99-B.~~

22 **Sec. E-3. 4 MRSA §17, sub-§15,** as amended by PL 1991, c. 622,  
23 Pt. L, §5, is further amended to read:

24 **15. Provide for court security.** Plan and implement  
25 arrangements for safe and secure court premises to ensure the  
26 orderly conduct of judicial proceedings. This includes the  
27 authority to contract for the services of qualified deputy  
28 sheriffs and other qualified individuals as needed on a per diem  
29 basis to perform court security-related functions and services.  
30 "Qualified deputy sheriffs and other qualified individuals" means  
31 those individuals who hold valid certification as law enforcement  
32 officers, as defined by the Maine Criminal Justice Academy,  
33 pursuant to Title 25, chapter 341, to include successful  
34 completion of such additional training in court security as  
35 provided by the academy or equivalent training. When under such  
36 contract and then only for the assignment specifically contracted  
37 for, the qualified deputy sheriffs or other qualified individuals  
38 have the same duties and powers throughout the counties of the  
39 State as sheriffs have in their respective counties. Qualified  
40 deputy sheriffs performing these contractual services continue to  
41 be employees of the counties in which they are deputized. Other  
42 qualified individuals performing such contractual services may  
43 not be considered employees of the State for any purpose,  
44 provided that the other qualified individuals are treated as  
45 employees of the State for purposes of the Maine Tort Claims Act



2 and the Maine Workers' Compensation Act of 1992. They must be  
3 paid a reasonable per diem fee plus reimbursement of their  
4 actual, necessary and reasonable expenses incurred in the  
5 performance of their duties, consistent with policies established  
6 by the State Court Administrator. Notwithstanding any other  
7 provision of law, such plans, arrangements and files involving  
8 court security matters are confidential. Nothing in this section  
9 precludes dissemination of such information to another criminal  
10 justice agency.

11 In addition to the foregoing authority, the State Court  
12 Administrator may employ other qualified individuals to perform  
13 court security-related functions and services. These employees  
14 must have a valid certification as law enforcement officers, as  
15 defined by Title 25, chapter 341, including successful completion  
16 of additional training in court security as provided by the Maine  
17 Criminal Justice Academy or equivalent training and, when on  
18 assignment for court security functions, have the same powers and  
19 duties throughout the counties of the State as sheriffs have in  
20 their respective counties. These individuals are state employees  
21 for all purposes; and

22 **Sec. E-4. 4 MRSA §807, sub-§3, ¶G,** as repealed and replaced by  
23 PL 1989, c. 755, is amended to read:

24 G. A person who is not an attorney, but is representing a  
25 party in any hearing, action or proceeding before the  
26 Workers' Compensation Commission Board as provided in Title  
27 39 39-A, section 119-A 317; or

28 **Sec. E-5. 4 MRSA §1353, sub-§6,** as enacted by PL 1983, c. 853,  
29 Pt. C, §§15 and 18, is amended to read:

30 6. **Reduction.** The disability retirement allowance shall  
31 must be reduced if a disability beneficiary is receiving or has  
32 received payments for the same disability under the workers'  
33 compensation law, or similar law, except for amounts which that  
34 may be paid or payable under former Title 39, section 56 or 56-A  
35 or Title 39-A, section 212, subsection 2 or 3.

36 The total of the allowance, not including adjustments under  
37 section 1358 and the payment described in the preceding  
38 paragraph, shall may not exceed 80% of the beneficiary's average  
39 final compensation. The disability retirement allowance shall may  
40 in no event be reduced below the actuarial equivalent of the  
41 beneficiary's accumulated contributions at the time of  
42 retirement.

43 If the disability beneficiary has received a lump-sum settlement  
44 of workers' compensation benefits, any portion of that settlement  
45 not attributable to vocational rehabilitation, attorneys' fees or  
46 medical expenses shall must reduce the disability retirement

2 allowance in the same manner and amount as monthly workers'  
3 compensation benefits. The reduction shall must be prorated on a  
4 monthly basis in an equitable manner prescribed by the board.

5 If amounts paid or payable under workers' compensation or the  
6 amount of the lump-sum settlement or its attribution are in  
7 dispute, those disputes shall must be settled by a single member  
8 of the Workers' Compensation Commission Board as provided under  
9 Title 39 39-A. Determinations of the commissioner may be  
10 appealed in the manner provided by Title 39 39-A, section 103-B  
11 322.

12 **Sec. E-6. 5 MRSA §19, sub-§1, ¶J,** as enacted by PL 1989, c.  
13 561, §14, is amended to read:

14 J. "Self-employed" means that the person qualifies as an  
15 independent contractor under Title 39 39-A, section 3 102,  
16 subsection 13.

17 **Sec. E-7. 5 MRSA §4572,** as amended by PL 1991, c. 99, §7, is  
18 further amended to read:

19 **§4572. Unlawful employment discrimination**

20 1. **Unlawful employment.** It is unlawful employment  
21 discrimination, in violation of this Act, except when based on a  
22 bona fide occupational qualification:

23 A. For any employer to fail or refuse to hire or otherwise  
24 discriminate against any applicant for employment because of  
25 race or color, sex, physical or mental disability, religion,  
26 age, ancestry or national origin, because of the applicant's  
27 previous assertion of a claim or right under former Title 39  
28 or Title 39-A or because of previous actions taken by the  
29 applicant that are protected under Title 26, chapter 7,  
30 subchapter V-B; or, because of those reasons, to discharge  
31 an employee or discriminate with respect to hire, tenure,  
32 promotion, transfer, compensation, terms, conditions or  
33 privileges of employment or any other matter directly or  
34 indirectly related to employment; or, in recruiting of  
35 individuals for employment or in hiring them, to utilize any  
36 employment agency that the employer knows or has reasonable  
37 cause to know discriminates against individuals because of  
38 their race or color, sex, physical or mental disability,  
39 religion, age, ancestry or national origin, because of their  
40 previous assertion of a claim or right under former Title 39  
41 or Title 39-A or because of previous actions that are  
42 protected under Title 26, chapter 7, subchapter V-B;

43 (1) This paragraph does not apply to discrimination  
44 governed by Title 39 39-A, section 111 353;

2 B. For any employment agency to fail or refuse to classify  
4 properly, refer for employment or otherwise discriminate  
6 against any individual because of race or color, sex,  
8 physical or mental disability, religion, age, ancestry or  
10 national origin, because of the individual's previous  
12 assertion of a claim or right under former Title 39 or Title  
14 39-A or because of previous actions taken by the individual  
16 that are protected under Title 26, chapter 7, subchapter  
18 V-B; or to comply with an employer's request for the  
20 referral of job applicants if a request indicates either  
22 directly or indirectly that the employer will not afford  
24 full and equal employment opportunities to individuals  
26 regardless of their race or color, sex, physical or mental  
28 disability, religion, age, ancestry or national origin,  
30 because of previous assertion of a claim or right under  
32 former Title 39 or Title 39-A or because of previous actions  
34 that are protected under Title 26, chapter 7, subchapter V-B;

20 C. For any labor organization to exclude from  
22 apprenticeship or membership or to deny full and equal  
24 membership rights to any applicant for membership because of  
26 race or color, sex, physical or mental disability, religion,  
28 age, ancestry or national origin, because of the applicant's  
30 previous assertion of a claim or right under former Title 39  
32 or Title 39-A or because of previous actions taken by the  
34 applicant that are protected under Title 26, chapter 7,  
36 subchapter V-B; or, because of those reasons, to deny a  
38 member full and equal membership rights, expel from  
40 membership, penalize or otherwise discriminats with respect  
42 to hire, tenure, promotion, transfer, compensation, terms,  
44 conditions or privileges of employment, representation,  
46 grievances or any other matter directly or indirectly  
48 related to membership or employment, whether or not  
50 authorized or required by the constitution or bylaws of that  
52 labor organization or by a collective labor agreement or  
other contract; to fail or refuse to classify properly or  
refer for employment or otherwise discriminate against any  
member because of race or color, sex, physical or mental  
disability, religion, age, ancestry or national origin,  
because of the member's previous assertion of a claim or  
right under former Title 39 or Title 39-A or because of  
previous actions taken by the member that are protected  
under Title 26, chapter 7, subchapter V-B; or to cause or  
attempt to cause an employer to discriminate against an  
individual in violation of this section, except that it is  
lawful for labor organizations and employers to adopt a  
maximum age limitation in apprenticeship programs, if the  
employer or labor organization obtains prior approval from  
the Maine Human Rights Commission of any maximum age  
limitation employed in an apprenticeship program. The  
commission shall approve the age limitation if a reasonable  
relationship exists between the maximum age limitation

2 employed and a legitimate expectation of the employer in  
4 receiving a reasonable return upon the employer's investment  
6 in an apprenticeship program. The employer or labor  
8 organization bears the burden of demonstrating that such a  
10 relationship exists;

D. For any employer, employment agency or labor  
organization, prior to employment or admission to membership  
of any individual, to:

(1) Elicit or attempt to elicit information directly  
or indirectly pertaining to race or color, sex,  
physical or mental disability, religion, age, ancestry  
or national origin, any previous assertion of a claim  
or right under former Title 39 or Title 39-A or any  
previous actions that are protected under Title 26,  
chapter 7, subchapter V-B, except when a physical or  
mental disability is determined by the employer,  
employment agency or labor organization to be job  
related or when some privileged information is  
necessary for an employment agency or labor  
organization to make a suitable job referral;

(2) Make or keep a record of race or color, sex,  
physical or mental disability, religion, age, ancestry  
or national origin, any previous assertion of a claim  
or right under former Title 39 or Title 39-A or any  
previous actions that are protected under Title 26,  
chapter 7, subchapter V-B, except under physical or  
mental disability when an employer requires a physical  
or mental examination prior to employment, a privileged  
record of that examination is permissible;

(3) Use any form of application for employment, or  
personnel or membership blank containing questions or  
entries directly or indirectly pertaining to race or  
color, sex, physical or mental disability, religion,  
age, ancestry or national origin, any previous  
assertion of a claim or right under former Title 39 or  
Title 39-A or any previous actions that are protected  
under Title 26, chapter 7, subchapter V-B, except under  
physical or mental disability when it can be determined  
by the employer that the job or jobs to be filled  
require that information for the well-being and safety  
of the individual. This section does not prohibit any  
officially recognized agency from keeping necessary  
records in order to provide free services to  
individuals requiring rehabilitation or employment  
assistance;

(4) Print, publish or cause to be printed or published  
any notice or advertisement relating to employment or

membership indicating any preference, limitation, specification or discrimination based upon race or color, sex, physical or mental disability, religion, age, ancestry or national origin, any previous assertion of a claim or right under former Title 39 or Title 39-A or any previous actions that are protected under Title 26, chapter 7, subchapter V-B, except under physical or mental disability when the text of printed or published material strictly adheres to this Act; or

(5) Establish, announce or follow a policy of denying or limiting, through a quota system or otherwise, employment or membership opportunities of any group because of the race or color, sex, physical or mental disability, religion, age, ancestry or national origin, the previous assertion of a claim or right under former Title 39 or Title 39-A or because of previous actions that are protected under Title 26, chapter 7, subchapter V-B, of that group; or

E. For an employer, employment agency or labor organization to discriminate in any manner against individuals because they have opposed a practice that would be a violation of this Act or because they have made a charge, testified or assisted in any investigation, proceeding or hearing under this Act.

**Sec. E-8. 5 MRSA §17906, sub-§2, ¶A**, as amended by PL 1987, c. 560, §1, is further amended to read:

A. The amount of any disability retirement benefit payable under this article shall must be reduced by any amount received by the beneficiary for the same disability under either or both of the following:

(1) The worker's compensation or similar law, except amounts which that may be paid or payable under former Title 39, section 56-B or Title 39-A, section 212, subsection 3; or

(2) The United States Social Security Act, if the employment for which creditable service with the employer is allowed was also covered under that act Act at the date of disability retirement.

**Sec. E-9. 5 MRSA §17906, sub-§2, ¶D**, as amended by PL 1987, c. 560, §1, is further amended to read:

D. Lump-sum settlements of benefits that would reduce the disability retirement benefit under this subsection shall must be prorated on a monthly basis in an equitable manner prescribed by the board.

(1) These prorated lump-sum settlements may not include any part of the lump-sum settlement attributable to vocational rehabilitation, attorneys' fees, physicians, nurses, hospital, medical, surgical or related fees or charges, or any amount paid or payable under former Title 39, section 56-B or Title 39-A, section 212, subsection 3.

(2) These prorated lump-sum settlements shall must reduce the disability retirement benefit in the same manner and amount as monthly benefits under this subsection.

**Sec. E-10. 5 MRSA §17906, sub-§2, ¶E**, as amended by PL 1989, c. 78, §3, is further amended to read:

E. Any dispute about amounts paid or payable under workers' workers' compensation, or about the amount of the lump-sum settlement and its attributions shall must be determined on petition, by a single member of the Workers' Compensation Commission Board, in accordance with Title 39 39-A. These determinations may be appealed under Title 39 39-A, section 102-B 322.

**Sec. E-11. 5 MRSA §17930, sub-§4, ¶¶A, D and E**, as enacted by PL 1989, c. 409, §§8 and 12, are amended to read:

A. The amount of any disability retirement benefit payable under this article shall must be reduced by any amount received by the person for the same disability under either or both of the following:

(1) The workers' compensation or similar laws, except amounts which that may be paid or payable under former Title 39, section 56-B or Title 39-A, section 212, subsection 3; or

(2) The United States Social Security Act, if the employment for which creditable service with the employer is allowed was also covered under that Act at the date of disability retirement.

D. Lump-sum settlements of benefits that reduce the disability retirement benefit under this subsection shall must be prorated on a monthly basis in an equitable manner prescribed by the board.

(1) These prorated lump-sum settlements may not include any part of the lump-sum settlement attributable to rehabilitation, attorneys', physicians', nurses', hospital, medical, surgical or

related fees or charges or any amount paid or payable under former Title 39, section 56-B or Title 39-A, section 212, subsection 3.

(2) These prorated lump-sum settlements shall must reduce the disability retirement benefit in the same manner and amount as monthly benefits under this subsection.

E. Any dispute about amounts paid or payable under workers' compensation or the amount of the lump-sum settlement and its attributions shall must be determined on petition by a single member of the Workers' Compensation Commission Board in accordance with Title 39 39-A. These determinations may be appealed under Title 39 39-A, section 103-B 322.

Sec. E-12. 5 MRSA §18005, sub-§2, as enacted by PL 1985, c. 801, §§5 and 7, is amended to read:

2. Workers' compensation or similar law. The amount payable under this article shall must be reduced by any amount received by the surviving spouse and dependent child or dependent children under former Title 39, the Workers' Compensation Act or Title 39-A, Part 1, the Maine Workers' Compensation Act of 1992, or a similar law.

A. Lump-sum settlements of benefits that would reduce the accidental death benefits under this subsection shall must be prorated on a monthly basis in an equitable manner prescribed by the board.

B. The prorated lump-sum settlement amounts shall must reduce the accidental death benefits payable monthly under this article.

Sec. E-13. 5 MRSA §18506, sub-§2, ¶¶A and D, as enacted by PL 1985, c. 801, §§5 and 7, are amended to read:

A. The amount of any disability retirement benefit payable under this article shall must be reduced by any amount received by the beneficiary for the same disability under either or both of the following:

(1) The workers' compensation or similar law, except amounts which that may be paid or payable under former Title 39, section 56 or 56-A or Title 39-A, section 212, subsection 3; or

(2) The United States Social Security Act, if the employment for which creditable service with the employer is allowed was also covered under that Act at the date of disability retirement.

D. Lump-sum settlements of benefits that would reduce the disability retirement benefit under this subsection shall must be prorated on a monthly basis in an equitable manner prescribed by the board.

(1) These prorated lump-sum settlements may not include any part of the lump-sum settlement attributable to vocational rehabilitation, attorneys' fees, physicians, nurses, hospital, medical, surgical or related fees or charges or any amount paid or payable under former Title 39, section 56 or 56-A or Title 39-A, section 212, subsection 3.

(2) These prorated lump-sum settlements shall must reduce the disability retirement benefit in the same manner and amount as monthly benefits under this subsection.

Sec. E-14. 5 MRSA §18506, sub-§2, ¶E, as amended by PL 1989, c. 78, §8, is further amended to read:

E. Any dispute about amounts paid or payable under workers' compensation or about the amount of the lump-sum settlement and its attributions shall must be determined, on petition, by a single member of the Workers' Compensation Commission Board, in accordance with Title 39 39-A. These determinations may be appealed under Title 39 39-A, section 103-B 322.

Sec. E-15. 5 MRSA §18530, sub-§4, ¶¶A, D and E, as enacted by PL 1989, c. 409, §§11 and 12, are amended to read:

A. The amount of any disability retirement benefit payable under this article shall must be reduced by any amount received by the person for the same disability under either or both of the following:

(1) The workers' compensation or similar laws, except amounts which that may be paid or payable under former Title 39, section 56-B or Title 39-A, section 212, subsection 3; or

(2) The United States Social Security Act, if the employment for which creditable service with the employer is allowed was also covered under that Act at the date of disability retirement.

D. Lump-sum settlements of benefits that reduce the disability retirement benefit under this subsection shall must be prorated on a monthly basis in an equitable manner prescribed by the board.

(1) These prorated lump-sum settlements may not include any part of the lump-sum settlement attributable to rehabilitation, attorneys', physicians', nurses', hospital, medical, surgical or related fees or charges or any amount paid or payable under former Title 39, section 56-B or Title 39-A, section 212, subsection 3.

(2) These prorated lump-sum settlements shall must reduce the disability retirement benefit in the same manner and amount as monthly benefits under this subsection.

E. Any dispute about amounts paid or payable under workers' compensation or the amount of the lump-sum settlement and its attributions shall must be determined on petition by a single member of the Workers' Compensation Commission Board in accordance with Title 39 39-A. These determinations may be appealed under Title 39 39-A, section 103-B 322.

Sec. E-16. 5 MRSA §18605, sub-§2, as enacted by PL 1985, c. 801, §§5 and 7, is amended to read:

2. Workers' compensation or similar law. The amount payable under this article shall must be reduced by any amount received by the surviving spouse and dependent child or dependent children under former Title 39, the Workers' Compensation Act or Title 39-A, Part 1, the Maine Workers' Compensation Act of 1992, or a similar law.

A. Lump-sum settlements of benefits that would reduce the accidental death benefits under this subsection shall must be prorated on a monthly basis in an equitable manner prescribed by the board.

B. The prorated lump-sum settlement amounts shall must reduce the accidental death benefits payable monthly under this article.

Sec. E-17. 15 MRSA §3314, sub-§1, ¶B, as amended by PL 1979, c. 233, §3, is further amended to read:

B. The court may require a juvenile to participate in a supervised work or service program. Such a program may provide restitution to the victim by requiring the juvenile to work or provide a service for the victim, or to make monetary restitution to the victim from money earned from such a program. Such a supervised work or service program may be required as a condition of probation if:

(1) The juvenile is not deprived of the schooling which that is appropriate to his age, needs and specific rehabilitative goals;

(2) The supervised work program is of a constructive nature designed to promote rehabilitation and is appropriate to the age level and physical ability of the juvenile; and

(3) The supervised work program assignment is made for a period of time not exceeding 180 days.

A juvenile referred to a supervised work or service program under this paragraph or section 3301, subsection 5, paragraphs A and B, shall may not be subject to ~~Title 39, the Workers' Compensation Act~~ Title 39-A, Part 1, the Maine Workers' Compensation Act of 1992.

Sec. E-18. 17 MRSA §3964, as amended by PL 1977, c. 696, §366, is further amended to read:

§3964. Settlements or releases from injured persons

Except as provided in this section, no settlement or general release or statement either oral, in writing, or electronically recorded made by any person confined in a hospital or sanitarium as a patient with reference to any personal injuries for which said that person is confined in said that hospital or sanitarium shall ~~be~~ is admissible in evidence, used or referred to in any manner at the trial of any action to recover damages for personal injuries or consequential damages, so called, resulting therefrom, which statement, settlement or general release was obtained within 30 days after the injuries were sustained and such settlement or release shall ~~be~~ is null and void. This section shall does not apply to statements or releases obtained by police officers or inspectors of motor vehicles in the performance of their duty, members of the family of such that person or by or on behalf of his that person's attorney. This section shall does not apply to agreements entered into pursuant to former Title 39 and approved by the former Workers' Compensation Commission or Title 39-A and approved by the Workers' Compensation Board.

Sec. E-19. 19 MRSA §212, as amended by PL 1987, c. 769, Pt. A, §57, is further amended to read:

§212. Actions for loss of services

The parents of a minor child jointly may maintain an action for loss of the services or earnings of that child when that loss is caused by the negligent or wrongful act of another, but where one parent refuses to sue, the other may sue alone. Nothing

2 contained in this section may be deemed to limit, amend,  
3 supersede or affect Title 39, the Workers' Compensation Act or  
4 Title 39-A, Part 1, the Maine Workers' Compensation Act of 1992.

6 **Sec. E-20. 20-A MRSA §1001, sub-§5-B**, as enacted by PL 1989,  
7 c. 425, §2, is amended to read:

8 **5-B. Workers' compensation self-insurance.** Notwithstanding  
9 any other provision of this section, they may participate in or  
10 cause their school administrative unit to participate in a  
11 self-insurance program or plan for workers' compensation  
12 established under and operated in accordance with the ~~Workers'  
13 Compensation Act, Title 39, chapter 1, as amended~~ Maine Workers'  
14 Compensation Act of 1992, Title 39-A, chapter 9.

16 **Sec. E-21. 24 MRSA §2330, sub-§10**, as enacted by PL 1983, c.  
17 91, §1, is amended to read:

18 **10. Additional conversion period for injured workers.** Any  
19 employee whose group health coverage ceases because of  
20 termination of employment resulting from an injury for which  
21 compensation is claimed under ~~former~~ Title 39 or Title 39-A, and  
22 who has not begun to receive that compensation within the 31-day  
23 period prescribed in subsection 1, shall have has an additional  
24 30-day period in which to exercise the conversion privilege  
25 provided in this section. In cases where the injury results in  
26 the employee's death, the additional conversion period shall must  
27 also be available to the employee's surviving spouse and  
28 children, as provided in subsection 2, paragraph A.

30 **Sec. E-22. 24 MRSA §2330, sub-§11**, as amended by PL 1989, c.  
31 447, §1, is further amended to read:

32 **11. Continued group coverage; certain circumstances.**  
33 Notwithstanding this section, if the termination of an  
34 individual's group insurance coverage is a result of the member  
35 or employee being temporarily laid off or losing employment  
36 because of an injury or disease that the employee claims to be  
37 compensable under ~~former~~ Title 39 or Title 39-A, the insurer  
38 shall allow the member or employee to elect, within the time  
39 period prescribed by paragraph B, to continue coverage under the  
40 group policy at no higher level than the level of benefits or  
41 coverage received by the employee immediately before termination  
42 and at the member's or employee's expense or, at the member's or  
43 employee's option, to convert to a policy of individual coverage  
44 without evidence of insurability in accordance with this section.

45 **A.** For the purposes of this subsection, the term "member or  
46 employee" includes only those persons who have been a member  
47 or employee for at least 6 months.

2 **B-1.** The member or employee shall ~~have~~ has 31 days from the  
3 termination of coverage in which to elect and make the  
4 initial payment under this subsection.

6 **C.** An insurer is not required to continue coverage under a  
7 group policy if the member or employee meets the conditions  
8 set out in subsection 3, paragraph A.

10 **D.** The payment amount for continued group coverage under  
11 this subsection may not exceed 102% of the group rate in  
12 effect for a group member, including an employer's  
13 contribution, if any.

14 **E.** At the option of the member or employee, the continued  
15 group coverage may cover the member or employee, the member  
16 or employee and any dependents or only the dependents of the  
17 member or employee; provided that, in the latter 2 cases,  
18 the dependents have been covered for a period of at least 3  
19 months under the group policy, unless the dependents were  
20 not eligible for coverage until after the beginning of the  
21 3-month period.

24 **F.** Except as provided in paragraph G, coverage provided  
25 under this section shall ~~continue~~ continues and may not be  
26 terminated until one year from the last day of work.

28 **G.** Coverage provided under this section may be terminated  
29 sooner than provided under paragraph F if:

30 (1) The member or employee fails to make timely  
31 payment of a required premium amount;

32 (2) The member or employee becomes eligible for  
33 coverage under another group policy; or

34 (3) The Workers' Compensation Commission Board  
35 determines that the injury or disease which ~~that~~  
36 entitled the employee to continue coverage under this  
37 section is not compensable under Title 39 39-A.

42 **Sec. E-23. 24-A MRSA §212**, as amended by PL 1989, c. 269, §4,  
43 is further amended to read:

44 **§212. Rules and regulations**

45 Subject to the applicable requirements and procedures of the  
46 Maine Administrative Procedure Act, Title 5, chapter 375,  
47 subchapter II, the superintendent may make, promulgate, amend and  
48 rescind reasonable rules and regulations to aid the  
49 administration or effectuation of any provisions of this Title or  
50 of the following statutes to the extent administered or enforced  
51 by the superintendent: Title 5, chapter 501; Title 32, section

13773; and Title 29 39-A, sections ~~23, 23A and 107~~ 357, 403 and 404.

Sec. E-24. 24-A MRSA §604, sub-§2, ¶F, as enacted by PL 1985, c. 446, §3, is amended to read:

F. Amounts assessed by the superintendent under Title 29 39-A, section 29 409; and

Sec. E-25. 24-A MRSA §1901, sub-§1, as enacted by PL 1989, c. 846, Pt. D, §2 and affected by Pt. E, §4, is amended by amending the first paragraph to read:

1. "Administrator" means any person who, on behalf of a plan sponsor, health care service plan, health maintenance organization or insurer, receives or collects charges, contributions or premiums for, or adjusts or settles claims on residents of this State in connection with any type of life, annuity, health or workers' compensation benefit provided in or as an alternative to insurance as defined by sections 702 to 704, ~~or former Title 39 or Title 39-A~~, other than any of the following:

Sec. E-26. 24-A MRSA §1901, sub-§7, as enacted by PL 1989, c. 846, Pt. D, §2 and affected by Pt. E, §4, is amended to read:

7. "Plan" means any plan, fund or program established or maintained by a plan sponsor, health care service plan, health maintenance organization or insurer to the extent that the plan, fund or program was established or is maintained to provide through insurance or alternatives to insurance any type of life, annuity, health or workers' compensation benefit within the scope of sections 702 to 704 ~~or, former Title 39 or Title 39-A~~.

Sec. E-27. 24-A MRSA §2176, as amended by PL 1989, c. 206, §2, is further amended to read:

**§2176. Funeral and burial service contracts prohibited**

No insurer may contract or agree with any funeral director, funeral establishment, mortuary establishment, cemetery, cemetery corporation or association, crematorium, mausoleum or columbarium or any representative of any of these directors or establishments to the effect that the director or establishment shall conduct the funeral, burial, or cremation or other disposal of the remains of any individual insured by the insurer. Nothing in this section prevents compliance with Title 29 39-A, section 59 216, or the use of an insurance policy to provide security for the payment for a funeral, burial or cremation.

Sec. E-28. 24-A MRSA §2323, sub-§5, ¶B, as enacted by PL 1979, c. 658, §2, is amended to read:

B. Group self-insurer as defined in Title 29 39-A, section 23 403.

Sec. E-29. 24-A MRSA §2809-A, sub-§10, as enacted by PL 1983, c. 91, §2, is amended to read:

10. **Additional conversion period for injured workers.** Any employee whose group insurance coverage ceases because of termination of employment resulting from an injury for which compensation is claimed under ~~former Title 39 or Title 39-A~~, and who has not begun to receive that compensation within the 31-day period prescribed in subsection 1, shall have ~~has~~ an additional 30-day period in which to exercise the conversion privilege provided in this section. In cases where the injury results in the employee's death, the additional conversion period shall ~~is~~ also be available to the employee's surviving spouse and children, as provided in subsection 2, paragraph A.

Sec. E-30. 24-A MRSA §2809-A, sub-§11, as amended by PL 1989, c. 447, §2, is further amended to read:

11. **Continued group coverage; certain circumstances.** Notwithstanding this section, if the termination of an individual's group insurance coverage is a result of the member or employee being temporarily laid off or losing employment because of an injury or disease that the employee claims to be compensable under ~~former Title 39 or Title 39-A~~, the insurer shall allow the member or employee to elect, within the time period prescribed by paragraph B, to continue coverage under the group policy at no higher level than the level of benefits or coverage received by the employee immediately before termination and at the member's or employee's expense or, at the member's or employee's option, to convert to a policy of individual coverage without evidence of insurability in accordance with this section.

A. For the purposes of this subsection, the term "member or employee" includes only those persons who have been a member or employee for at least 6 months.

B-1. The member or employee shall have ~~has~~ 31 days from the termination of coverage in which to elect and make the initial payment under this subsection.

C. An insurer is not required to continue coverage under a group policy if the member or employee meets the conditions set out in subsection 3, paragraph A.

D. The payment amount for continued<sup>3</sup> group coverage under this subsection may not exceed 102% of the group rate in effect for a group member, including an employer's contribution, if any.

2 E. At the option of the member or employee, the continued  
group coverage may cover the member or employee, the member  
4 or employee and any dependents or only the dependents of the  
member or employee; provided that, in the latter 2 cases,  
6 the dependents have been covered for a period of at least 3  
months under the group policy, unless the dependents were  
8 not eligible for coverage until after the beginning of the  
3-month period.

10 F. Except as provided in paragraph G, coverage provided  
under this section shall ~~continue~~ continue and may not be  
12 terminated until one year from the last day of work.

14 G. Coverage provided under this section may be terminated  
sooner than provided under paragraph F if:

16 (1) The member or employee fails to make timely  
18 payment of a required premium amount;

20 (2) The member or employee becomes eligible for  
22 coverage under another group policy; or

24 (3) The Workers' Compensation Commission Board  
26 determines that the injury or disease which ~~entitle~~  
that entitles the employee to continue coverage under  
this section is not compensable under Title 39 39-A.

28 H. At the expiration of any continued group coverage  
obtained under this subsection, the member or employee has  
30 the same conversion privileges as otherwise granted under  
this section.

32 I. This subsection shall may not be construed to:

34 (1) Prevent members or employees from negotiating for  
36 or receiving greater continued coverage of group  
insurance than is provided in this subsection;

38 (2) Require coverage beyond the time limit set in  
40 paragraph F; or

42 (3) Permit an employee to increase the level of  
44 benefits or coverage that the employee received  
immediately before the termination of the employee's  
46 coverage.

48 J. This subsection does not apply to any group policy  
subject to the United States Consolidated Omnibus Budget  
Reconciliation Act, Public Law 99-272, Title X, Private  
50 Health Insurance Coverage, Sections 10001 to 10003.

2 Sec. E-31. 24-A MRSA §2908, sub-§5, ¶A, as amended by PL 1989,  
c. 172, §2, is further amended to read:

4 A. Except for workers' compensation insurance, cancellation  
shall may not be effective prior to 10 days after receipt by  
6 the insured of a notice of cancellation. Notice of  
cancellation of workers' compensation insurance shall ~~be~~ is  
8 subject to Title 39 39-A, section 23 403, subsection 1. The  
notice shall must state the effective date of and the reason  
or reasons for cancellation.

12 Sec. E-32. 24-A MRSA §4433, sub-§2, ¶G, as enacted by PL 1989,  
c. 67, §1, is amended to read:

14 G. Contracts of workers' compensation excess insurance  
16 issued to workers' compensation self-insurers approved under  
former Title 39, section 23 or under Title 39-A, section 403  
18 by any insurer after the effective date of this paragraph,  
or in the case of a contract which that automatically  
20 renews, not later than one year after the effective date of  
this paragraph.

22 Sec. E-33. 24-A MRSA §4435, sub-§7, as amended by PL 1989, c.  
24 67, §3, is further amended to read:

26 7. Net direct written premiums. "Net direct written  
28 premiums" means direct gross premiums written on insurance  
policies to which this subchapter applies, less return premiums  
thereon and dividends paid or credited to policyholders on such  
30 direct business. "Net direct written premiums" does not include  
premiums on contracts between insurers or reinsurers or premiums  
32 written through the United States Government Flood Insurance  
Program. For purposes of assessment against insurers pursuant to  
section 4440-B, "net direct written premium" means the average  
34 for the 5 calendar years prior to the year of assessment of  
premiums written on contracts of excess workers' compensation  
36 insurance issued to workers' compensation self-insurers approved  
under former Title 39, section 23 or Title 39-A, section 403.

40 Sec. E-34. 26 MRSA §61, sub-§2, as amended by PL 1987, c. 660,  
§2, is further amended to read:

42 2. Source of funds. The commissioner shall annually assess  
44 a levy based on actual annual workers' compensation paid losses,  
excluding medical payments, paid in the previous calendar year by  
46 employers under former Title 39, the Workers' Compensation Act or  
Title 39-A, Part 1, the Maine Workers' Compensation Act of 1992.  
48 As soon as practicable after July 1st of each year, the  
commissioner shall assess upon and collect from each insurance  
50 carrier licensed to do workers' compensation business in the  
State, and each group and individual self-insured employer  
52 authorized to make workers' compensation payments directly to



2 their employees, a sum equal to that proportion of the current  
3 fiscal year's appropriation, exclusive of any federal funds, for  
4 the safety education and training division which ~~that~~ the total  
5 workers' compensation benefits, exclusive of medical payments,  
6 paid by each carrier or each group or individual self-insured  
7 employer, bear to the total of the benefits paid by all carriers,  
8 and group and individual self-insured employers, during the  
9 previous calendar year, except that the total amount levied  
10 annually may not exceed 1% of the total of the compensation  
11 benefits paid by all carriers, and group and individual  
12 self-insured employers during the previous calendar year.  
13 Assessments under this section shall must include sufficient  
14 funds to provide for training and information activities relating  
15 to pesticides as required by section 1720, subsection 5.

16 **Sec. E-35. 26 MRSA §62, sub-§3, ¶C**, as enacted by PL 1985, c.  
17 372, Pt. A, §7, is amended to read:

18 C. Payments pursuant to subparagraph (1).

19 (1) The commissioner shall assess a levy based on the  
20 total actual workers' compensation premiums paid in  
21 1984 by employers under ~~former~~ Title 39, the Workers'  
22 Compensation Act or under Title 39-A, Part 1, the Maine  
23 Workers' Compensation Act of 1992. As soon as  
24 practicable after July 1, 1985, the commissioner shall  
25 assess upon and collect from each insurance carrier  
26 licensed to do workers' compensation business in the  
27 State an amount equal to 1/2 of 1% of the total  
28 workers' compensation insurance premiums paid to that  
29 insurance carrier during 1984 by employers in the  
30 State. The levy assessment shall ~~constitute~~  
31 constitutes an element of loss for the purpose of  
32 establishing rates for workers' compensation insurance.

33 (a) The Commissioner of Labor shall send notice  
34 of the assessments by certified mail to each  
35 carrier and self-insured employer. Payment of  
36 assessments must be received in the principal  
37 office of the Department of Labor before a date  
38 specified in the notice, but not more than 90 days  
39 after the date of the mailing.

40 **Sec. E-36. 26 MRSA §1047**, as amended by PL 1987, c. 77, §1,  
41 is further amended to read:

42 **§1047. Information privileged**

43 All information transmitted to the bureau, the commission or  
44 its duly authorized representatives pursuant to this chapter  
45 shall ~~be~~ is absolutely privileged and shall ~~may~~  
46 not be made the subject matter or basis in any action of slander or libel in any

2 court in this State. The privileged nature of any such  
3 information shall ~~may~~ not limit or affect the use of that  
4 information in any prosecution or action to enforce Title 39  
5 39-A, section 104-A 324.

6 **Sec. E-37. 26 MRSA §1082, sub-§13-A**, as enacted by PL 1987, c.  
7 77, §2, is amended to read:

8 **13-A. Certificate of records of payroll reports as**  
9 **evidence.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law or rule of  
10 evidence, for purposes of any prosecution or action to enforce  
11 Title 39 39-A, section 104-A 324, a certificate signed by the  
12 Director of Unemployment Compensation or a representative of the  
13 commissioner duly authorized by the commissioner stating what the  
14 payroll report records show shall must be received in any court  
15 in this State as prima facie evidence of any fact stated in the  
16 certificate or the records attached to the certificate.

17 **Sec. E-38. 26 MRSA §1191, sub-§6**, as amended by PL 1989, c.  
18 363, §1, is further amended to read:

19 **6. Supplemental benefit for dependents.** An individual in  
20 total or partial unemployment and otherwise eligible for benefits  
21 shall must be paid for each week of that unemployment, in  
22 addition to the amounts payable under subsections 2 and 3, the  
23 sum of \$10 for each unemancipated child of the individual who in  
24 any part of the benefit year and during any part of the  
25 individual's period of eligibility is, in fact, dependent upon  
26 and is being wholly or mainly supported by the individual, and  
27 who is under the age of 18, or who is 18 years of age or over and  
28 incapable of earning wages because of mental or physical  
29 incapacity, or who is a full-time student as defined in Title 39  
30 39-A, section 2 102, subsection -4- 9, paragraph C, or who is in  
31 that individual's custody pending the adjudication of a petition  
32 filed by the individual for the adoption of the child in a court  
33 of competent jurisdiction and for each such child for whom that  
34 individual is under a decree or order from a court of competent  
35 jurisdiction to contribute to that child's support and for whom  
36 no other person is receiving allowances hereunder. In no instance  
37 may the dependency benefits as provided in this subsection be  
38 more than 50% of the individual's weekly benefit amount.

39 The commission shall prescribe regulations as to who may receive  
40 a dependency allowance when both spouses are eligible to receive  
41 unemployment compensation benefits.

42 No individual may be eligible to receive dependency allowances as  
43 provided in this subsection for any week during which that  
44 individual's spouse is employed full time provided that the  
45 spouse is contributing some support to their dependent or  
46 dependents. For purposes of this subsection, "employed full time"  
47 means the receipt of any wages, earnings, salary or other income

equivalent to that amount which ~~that~~ would be received for a 40-hour work week.

Sec. E-39. 26 MRSA §1192, sub-§5, as amended by PL 1985, c. 348, §5, is further amended to read:

5. Has earned wages. For each eligible individual establishing a benefit year on or after January 1, 1980, he ~~the~~ individual has been paid wages equal to or exceeding 2 times the annual average weekly wage for insured work in each of 2 different quarters in his ~~the individual's~~ base period and has been paid total wages equal to or exceeding 6 times the annual average weekly wage in his ~~the individual's~~ base period for insured work. The annual average weekly wage amount to be used for purposes of this subsection shall--~~be~~ is that which is applicable at the time the individual files a request for determination of his insured status. For the purpose of this subsection, wages shall--~~be~~ are counted as "wages for insured work" for benefit purposes with respect to any benefit year only if such benefit year begins subsequent to the date on which the employer by whom such wages were paid has satisfied the conditions of section 1043, subsection 9, or section 1222, subsection 3, with respect to becoming an employer; provided that no individual may receive benefits in a benefit year, unless, subsequent to the beginning of the next preceding benefit year during which he ~~that individual~~ received benefits, he ~~that individual~~ performed services and earned remuneration for such service in an amount equal to not less than 8 times his ~~that individual's~~ weekly benefit amount in employment by an employer in the benefit year being established. This subsection applies only to any individual requesting determination of insured status on and after January 1, 1972. In determining a claimant's qualification under this subsection, payments pursuant to ~~former~~ Title 39, sections 54 and 55, the Workers' Compensation Act, and ~~former~~ Title 39, sections 188 and 189, Title 39-A, sections 608 and 609, the Occupational Disease Law, shall--~~be~~ are considered wages for insured work.

Sec. E-40. 30-A MRSA §2253, sub-§1, ¶A, as amended by PL 1989, c. 104, Pt. C, §§8 and 10, is further amended to read:

A. Casualty insurance, including general and professional liabilities coverage, but excluding workers' compensation insurance provided under Title 29 39-A;

Sec. E-41. 32 MRSA §3113-A, last ¶, as enacted by PL 1991, c. 178, §3, is amended to read:

An employer is not liable under Title 29 39-A, section 52 206 for charges for services of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant unless the employee has been referred to that

practitioner by a licensed doctor of medicine, surgery, osteopathy, chiropractic, podiatry or dentistry.

Sec. E-42. 32 MRSA §14055, sub-§1, ¶B, as enacted by PL 1991, c. 468, §4, is amended to read:

B. The superintendent shall adopt rules governing the provision of workers' compensation insurance as required by Title 29 39-A, chapter 1 2 for workers provided by an employee leasing company to any client company. These rules must be consistent with subsection 2 and reflect consideration of the needs and operational efficiencies of employee leasing companies and the costs to the workers' compensation system. If either the employee leasing company or the client company has secured the payment of compensation in conformity with ~~former~~ Title 39, chapter 1 or Title 39-A, chapter 2, the immunity from liability described in that chapter extends to and is binding on the client company, the employee leasing company, all employees leased to any client company and any other employees of the employee leasing company or the client company. An employee leasing company is not responsible for securing the payment of compensation in conformity with Title 29 39-A nor deprived of the defenses listed in Title 29 39-A, section 2 103 with respect to those persons for whom the provision of benefits is not required under Title 29 39-A in the absence of an employee leasing arrangement.

Sec. E-43. 32 MRSA §14055, sub-§2, ¶A, as enacted by PL 1991, c. 468, §4, is amended to read:

A. Under rules adopted pursuant to subsection 1, paragraph B, the superintendent may provide a determination of the circumstances and conditions, if any, under which an employee leasing company may be the policyholder of a workers' compensation insurance policy providing coverage to employees leased to client companies. Additionally or alternatively, the superintendent may require by rule that:

(1) The employee leasing company purchase separate policies through the ~~residual--market--mechanism~~ Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, established pursuant to Title 24-A, section 2266 3703, for client companies subject to Title 29 39-A; and

(2) The policies be assigned to one servicing carrier and, to the extent practical, administered on a unified basis. The superintendent also may provide by rule that the employee leasing company or the ~~residual market--manager~~ President of the Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance Company request from the superintendent a waiver of a rule adopted pursuant to this subparagraph

2 if it is impractical for one servicing carrier to  
3 service all the client companies of an employee leasing  
4 company.

5 Sec. E-44. 37-B MRSA §186, sub-§1, as amended by PL 1987, c.  
6 769, Pt. A, §§162 and 163, is further amended to read:

7 1. Compensation as state employee. A member of the state  
8 military forces shall ~~receive~~ receives compensation as a state  
9 employee according to the provisions of ~~former~~ Title 39, Title  
10 39-A and this section.

11 A. Duty status is as follows.

12 (1) The types of duty which ~~that~~ are covered are:

13 (a) Active state duty by order of the Governor  
14 under this subchapter;

15 (b) Inactive duty training, with or without pay,  
16 under the United States Code, Title 32, Section  
17 502;

18 (c) Annual training under the United States Code,  
19 Title 32, Sections 502 and 503;

20 (d) Full-time training duty for 30 days or less  
21 under the United States Code, Title 32, Section  
22 502; and

23 (e) Other training duties or schools under the  
24 United States Code, Title 32, with status of less  
25 than 30 days' duration;

26 (2) The types of duty which ~~that~~ are not covered are:

27 (a) Annual training or any other types of duty  
28 under the United States Code, Title 10, including  
29 Section 672, Subsections (b) and (d);

30 (b) Initial active duty for training, such as  
31 initial active duty service schools;

32 (c) Full-time training duty for over 30 days  
33 under the United States Code, Title 32, Section  
34 502, Subsection (f); and

35 (d) Federal technician civilian duty under the  
36 United States Code, Title 32, Section 709;

37 B. Types of injuries cognizable are as follows:

38 (1) The injury, disability or disease must have been  
39 received, incurred or contracted as a result of  
40 qualified duty;

41 (2) Service members must be under the control and  
42 supervision of the military. Incidents occurring  
43 during periods of leave or pass are not compensable;  
44 and

45 (3) An injury, disability or disease received not  
46 incident to duty or contracted with willful negligence  
47 or misconduct is not compensable;

48 C. Preconditions for benefits under ~~former~~ Title 39 or  
49 Title 39-A are as follows:

50 (1) Federal income maintenance benefits must be  
51 applied for and, if they exceed comparable ~~former~~ Title  
52 39 or Title 39-A benefits, must be exhausted by the  
53 member before receiving weekly compensation benefits  
54 under ~~former~~ Title 39 or Title 39-A. Medical care at  
55 military or Veterans' Administration facilities,  
56 civilian care paid for by the military forces and other  
57 benefits furnished by the military force or the  
58 Veterans' Administration, including military schools  
59 offered to retrain or occupationally rehabilitate the  
60 service member, must be used by the service member  
61 before entitlement to medical care benefits under  
62 ~~former~~ Title 39 or Title 39-A. Military schools are  
63 fully creditable under ~~former~~ Title 39 or Title 39-A in  
64 an approved plan of rehabilitation; and

65 (2) ~~Former~~ Title 39 or Title 39-A benefits are based  
66 on inability to perform the usual civilian occupation;

67 D. For the purpose of calculation of compensation, average  
68 weekly wage shall ~~must~~ be computed solely on the earning  
69 capacity of the injured member in the civilian occupation in  
70 which he ~~that member~~ is regularly engaged. In case of  
71 death, dependents shall ~~be~~ are entitled to compensation as  
72 provided in ~~former~~ Title 39 or Title 39-A and any amendments  
73 to that Title;

74 E. If the member remains in a federal pay status or  
75 continues to receive pay in accordance with section 143, the  
76 member's medical care shall ~~must~~ be through the military or  
77 Veterans' Administration unless ~~the member is~~ referred to  
78 civilian care. If, the member is eligible for military or  
79 Veterans' Administration care and knowingly declines or  
80 through his ~~the member's~~ actions forfeits his rights to the  
81 benefits of section 143 or to federal care benefits, this  
82 declination or conduct serves to waive his ~~the member's~~

rights to seek compensation for civilian care under former Title 39 or Title 39-A;

F. For the purpose of former Title 39, section 62, all federal benefits received by the member as a result of an injury, disability or disease shall be ~~be~~ considered to be derived from the employer and shall constitute a setoff to compensation awarded as a result of this section. A dollar-for-dollar setoff is authorized for all federal benefits to include continuation of pay under section 143, continuation of federal pay and allowances, incapacitation pay, severance pay, disability retirement pay, Veterans' Administration disability payments and military and Veterans' Administration death benefits; and

G. Reporting under the early pay provisions of former Title 39 or Title 39-A, section 205 do not have to be initiated until a final decision is reached on the injured service member's entitlement to federal benefits or while military or veterans' disability benefits are received in lieu of compensation under former Title 39 or Title 39-A, whichever ceases first. Veterans' disability benefits provided in this subsection include state military duty pay received under section 143, federal continuation pay or incapacitation pay in lieu of Title-39 benefits under former Title 39 or Title 39-A. The time provisions of former Title 39 or Title 39-A are effective upon notification to the service member that federal benefits are not authorized, or the gross monetary federal benefits are determined to be less than the entitlements under former Title 39 or Title 39-A without taking into account the setoff prescribed in paragraph E.

Sec. E-45. 38 MRSA §1310-C, sub-§7, ¶A, as enacted by PL 1989, c. 870, §2, is amended to read:

A. For its employees under former Title 39 or Title 39-A; or

Sec. E-46. 38 MRSA §1310-F, sub-§4, as enacted by PL 1991, c. 66, Pt. A, §37, is amended to read:

4. Insurance. Notwithstanding subsection 1, the commissioner may not issue a grant under this section to a municipality for the costs of closure unless the municipality demonstrates to the commissioner that each person who performs work to implement the closure plan is self-insured or is covered by a workers' compensation insurance policy in accordance with Title 39 39-A.

Sec. E-47. Effective date. This Part takes effect January 1, 1993.

## PART F

Sec. F-1. Additional assessment. Notwithstanding the Maine Revised Statutes, Title 24-A, section 237 and Title 39, section 29, the Superintendent of Insurance may exceed the limits on the assessments authorized by those sections by the amount allocated in section 2 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1993 only.

Sec. F-2. Allocation. The following funds are allocated from Other Special Revenue funds to carry out the purposes of this Act.

1992-93

### PROFESSIONAL AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

#### Bureau of Insurance

Positions	(5.0)
Personal Services	\$123,366
All Other	33,333
Capital Expenditures	25,000
TOTAL	\$181,699

Provides funding for 2 Managing Examiners, one Workers' Compensation Specialist, one Senior Rate Analyst and one Clerk Steno III; additional actuarial contracting; computer equipment; and other general operating expenses to administer the new rating law and the expected increase in the number of filings by self-insurers.

Emergency clause. In view of the emergency cited in the preamble, this Act takes effect when approved, except as otherwise indicated.

### FISCAL NOTE

1992-93

#### APPROPRIATIONS/ALLOCATIONS

Other Funds	\$181,699
-------------	-----------

REVENUES

Other Funds \$181,699

This bill states that the balance of all funding appropriated for the Workers' Compensation Commission for fiscal year 1992-93 will be transferred to the newly established Workers' Compensation Board after all financial obligations of the commission have been met. The new board will have approximately \$1.5 million in Personal Services funding to cover the last 6 months (January 1 to June 30) of fiscal year 1992-93 after unemployment and other termination costs and will require no additional General Fund appropriation. Beginning in fiscal year 1993-94, the board is authorized to raise up to \$6 million annually of dedicated revenues through the assessment process. Whether this annual limit provides sufficient future funding will depend on decisions made by the board. However, the timing of the assessment will require General Fund working capital advances of about \$2 million to provide interim operating funds in each fiscal year.

The board is authorized to employ temporary staff during this time period, after which the board will receive legislative authorizations for position counts and funding levels.

For future bienniums, the full funding of the board by the assessment will result in net savings to the General Fund. Currently, the Workers' Compensation Commission is entirely funded by General Fund appropriation. General Fund costs of the commission are partially offset by an assessment made to workers' compensation insurers and self-insured employers. In fiscal year 1992-93, the commission had total General Fund appropriations of \$5,602,877 with the assessment budgeted to generate \$2,362,632 of General Fund revenue. Based on these figures, the net General Fund savings will be approximately \$3.2 million per fiscal year.

As a further consequence of this bill, the Judicial Department will have the discretionary authority to serve as a final appeals step in disputed workers' compensation cases. Given the relatively short time that will be left in fiscal year 1992-93, there will be no fiscal impact to the Judiciary in fiscal year 1992-93. Beginning in fiscal year 1993-94, the Judiciary may need an additional staff attorney position at a total General Fund annual cost of \$35,100, if the total number of appeals made to the Law Court increases.

The bill also affects the activities of the Public Advocate. The Maine Revised Statutes, Title 24-A, section 2386-A, subsection 6 states that insurance carriers involved in a residual market deficit proceeding shall pay a fee of \$20,000 to cover the expenses incurred by the Public Advocate. The Office of the Public Advocate does not feel that this \$20,000 fee will

be adequate to cover the typical expenses in such proceedings; the actual costs are estimated to be about \$50,000. In addition, this bill only provides funding for the involvement of the Public Advocate in residual market deficit proceedings and does not authorize similar funding for the Public Advocate's involvement in other types of rate-making proceedings.

The new rating law and the expected increase in the number of employers who choose to file as self-insurers will result in additional expenses and staffing needs for the Bureau of Insurance. The bureau will require an allocation of \$181,699 in fiscal year 1992-93 for 5 additional positions, additional actuarial contracting, the purchase of necessary computer equipment and other operating expenses. Funding for these expenses will require an increase in the statutory assessment cap for the revenues collected by the Bureau of Insurance. For the upcoming biennium, the bureau's needs will be approximately \$305,000 in fiscal year 1993-94 and \$307,000 in fiscal year 1994-95.

Finally, as reflected in the most recent actuarial estimate contained in the August 31, 1992 report from the Blue Ribbon Commission to Examine Alternatives to the Workers' Compensation System and to Make Recommendations Concerning Replacement of the Present System, this bill may result in a 12% savings in workers' compensation costs to employers. Any projected savings will be experienced by State Government and municipalities across the State. Based on recent worker compensation costs experienced by agencies within State Government, this 12% figure could translate into General Fund savings for workers' compensation costs of approximately \$600,000 annually.

STATEMENT OF FACT

PART A

1. Part A, section 1 of the bill repeals the provision setting the salary for a rehabilitation administrator position in the Office of Employment Rehabilitation.

2. Part A, section 2 of the bill repeals the provision setting salaries for Workers' Compensation Commission commissioners.

3. Part A, section 3 of the bill changes a reference from the Workers' Compensation Commission to the Workers' Compensation Board.

4. Part A, section 4 of the bill repeals the Maine Revised Statutes, Title 5, section 953 which defines certain positions within the Workers' Compensation Commission as major

2 policy-influencing positions subject to the provisions of the  
unclassified service chapter of the Civil Service Law.

4 5. Part A, section 5 of the bill adds a new subsection to  
Title 5, section 12004-G to reflect the establishment of the  
6 Workers' Compensation Board.

8 6. Part A, section 6 of the bill repeals references to the  
Apportionment Review Panel and the Employment Rehabilitation  
10 Advisory Panel in Title 5, section 12004-I listing advisory  
boards. These 2 boards are not part of Title 39-A.

12 7. Part A, sections 7 and 8 of the bill repeal Title 39 and  
14 enact in its place Title 39-A. Each section of Title 39-A is  
explained below.

16 Section 101 entitles Title 39-A, Part 1 the "Maine Workers'  
18 Compensation Act of 1992."

20 Section 102 is the definitions section and is in many  
respects the same as Title 39, section 2. The changes are: it  
22 is reorganized so that the terms defined are presented in  
alphabetical order; the definition of "after-tax average weekly  
24 wage," based on Michigan §418.313, is added to reflect the change  
to benefits based on 80% of after-tax average weekly wage; the  
26 definition of "average weekly wages" is changed, based on  
Michigan §418.371, subsection 2, so that fringe benefits are  
28 included if the inclusion does not result in a weekly benefit  
amount greater than 2/3 of the state average weekly wage; the  
30 definition of "commission" is replaced with the definition of  
"board" to reflect the new entity created in chapter 3; and the  
32 definition of "insurance company" is expanded to include the  
Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance Company.

34 Section 103 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
36 section 3, entitled "Common-law defenses lost."

38 Section 104 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
section 4, entitled "Applicability to certain actions and  
40 employers; exemptions."

42 Section 105 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
section 5, entitled "Predetermination of independent contractor  
44 status."

46 Section 106 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
section 67, entitled "Invalidity of waiver of rights; claims not  
48 assignable."

50 Section 107 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
section 68, entitled "Liability of third persons; election of  
52 employee; subrogation."

2 Section 108 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
section 69, entitled "Preference of claims."

4 Section 109 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
6 section 114, entitled "Compilation of claims information."

8 Section 110 requires the board to recognize collective  
bargaining agreements that establish alternative dispute  
10 resolution systems, preferred provider systems, the use of a  
limited list of independent medical examiners, light-duty or  
12 return-to-work programs or rehabilitation or retraining programs  
as long as the agreement does not diminish an employee's  
14 entitlement to benefits.

16 Section 111 permits the board to approve an agreement  
between an employer and some or all of the employer's employees  
18 to secure the payment of compensation and benefits through an  
alternative program as long as it provides at least the  
20 compensation and benefits provided by the Act.

22 Section 151 establishes the Worker's Compensation Board, an  
8-member board composed of 4 representatives of management and 4  
24 representatives of labor. The members are appointed by the  
Governor from lists provided by employer and employee  
26 organizations, subject to review by the Joint Standing Committee  
on Judiciary and to confirmation by the Legislature. Board  
28 members hold office for staggered terms of 4 years, except the  
initial members of the board have terms of specified duration.  
30 No member may be a lobbyist or serve more than 2 full terms.  
Members may be removed by the Governor for inefficiency, willful  
32 neglect of duty or malfeasance in office, but only with the  
concurrence of the Joint Standing Committee on Judiciary. The  
34 members annually elect a chair, which must alternate between  
employer and labor representatives. The board may take action  
36 only by majority vote of its members and decisions on the  
employment of an executive director and the appointment and  
38 retention of hearing officers require the affirmative votes of at  
least 2 board members representing management and at least 2  
40 members representing labor. Board members may receive actual  
expenses and a per diem for attendance at board meetings of up to  
42 \$100 per day and are entitled to a leave of absence from  
employment for the time required to perform the duties of a board  
44 member.

46 Section 152 authorizes the board to exercise general  
supervision over the administration of the Act; to make rules,  
48 prescribe forms and make suitable orders of procedure; to employ  
an executive director who shall hire personnel at the direction  
50 of the board; to employ a general counsel; to employ or contract  
for the services of hearing officers and mediators; to assume an  
52 active and forceful role in case administration; to recommend

2 legislative change; to create advisory committees as necessary;  
3 and to administer its own budget.

4 Section 153 requires the board to monitor cases to ensure  
5 that payments are timely and in full; to establish a  
6 troubleshooter program to provide information and assistance to  
7 prevent or informally resolve disputes; to establish an abuse  
8 investigation unit; to establish a mediation program; to adopt a  
9 permanent impairment schedule; and to appoint a person to make a  
10 full investigation of an injury or to conduct an audit as  
11 necessary. This section also instructs the board to interpret  
12 the Act in a manner that favors neither the employee nor the  
13 employer.

14 Section 154 establishes the Workers' Compensation Board  
15 Administrative Fund as a dedicated fund to finance the activities  
16 of the Workers' Compensation Board. Expenditures are subject to  
17 legislative approval. Assessments on insurers and self-insurers  
18 provide the necessary funds, which are limited to \$6,000,000 for  
19 fiscal year 1993-94 and succeeding years.

22 Section 201 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
23 section 51 entitled "Entitlement to compensation and services  
24 generally" with the addition of a provision stating that, if an  
25 injury aggravates a preexisting condition, the disability is  
26 compensable only if the employment contributed to it in a  
27 significant manner.

28 Section 202 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
29 section 61 entitled "Injury or death due to willful intention or  
30 intoxication" with the addition of the requirement that the  
31 employer must know at the time of injury that the employee was  
32 intoxicated or that the employee's habit of intoxication at work  
33 existed at the time of injury.

36 Section 203 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
37 section 102-A, entitled "Incarceration of employee."

40 Section 204 provides that no compensation is due for the  
41 first 7 days of incapacity, except compensation is due from the  
42 date of incapacity for firefighters and when the incapacity  
43 continues for more than 14 days.

44 Section 205 requires that the employer make payments  
45 promptly to the employee except when there is an ongoing  
46 dispute. The first payment is due within 14 days of the notice  
47 of injury and subsequent payments must be paid weekly. Fifty  
48 dollars per day must be added and paid to the employee for each  
49 day over 30 days in which payments are not paid, and this amount  
50 must be paid by the employer for the period during which the  
51 employer failed to notify the insurer. The \$50 per day penalty  
52 for late payments of medical bills is paid to the Workers'

2 Compensation Board Administrative Fund. The employer is required  
3 to submit a memorandum of payment and wage statements to the  
4 board upon making compensation payments. To discontinue or  
5 reduce benefits in all circumstances other than the return to  
6 work of the employee or an increase in pay of the employee, the  
7 employer or insurer must send a certificate by certified mail to  
8 the employee and to the board together with any information on  
9 which the employer or insurer is relying in support of the  
10 discontinuance or reduction. The benefits may be reduced or  
11 discontinued no earlier than 21 days from the date that the  
12 certificate was mailed to the employee. The employee may file a  
13 petition for review contesting the discontinuance or reduction  
14 and the board may enter an order providing for the continuation  
15 or reinstatement of benefits pending a hearing on the petition.

16 Section 206 reorganizes and substantially enacts the  
17 provisions of the former Title 39, section 52 entitled "Duties  
18 and rights of parties as to medical and other services; cost"  
19 except that the employer initially has the right to select for  
20 the employee a health care provider for the first 10 days of  
21 treatment. The employee may then select a different health care  
22 provider. Subsections 1 and 2 of section 206 are based on  
23 Michigan Compiled Laws Annotated Section 418.315, subsection 1.

26 Section 207 requires that an employee being treated by a  
27 health care provider of the employee's own choice must submit to  
28 an examination by a physician or surgeon selected by the  
29 employer. The employer may not request that the employee be  
30 examined by more than one health care provider, or by more than  
31 one specialist in a particular specialty upon referral by the  
32 health care provider, without prior approval from the employer or  
33 a hearing officer. An employee who refuses to submit to any  
34 reasonable examination forfeits any right to compensation during  
35 the period of that refusal unless the employee is relying on  
36 treatment by prayer or spiritual means by a duly accredited  
37 practitioner.

38 Section 208 provides that authorization from the employee  
39 for release of medical information by health care providers to  
40 the employer is not required if the information pertains to  
41 treatment of an injury claimed to be compensable. Section 208  
42 imposes the same duties on health care providers to provide  
43 medical information as was imposed by Title 39, section 52-A,  
44 subsection 2.

46 Section 209 contains the medical fee reimbursement  
47 provisions. The board is required to adopt rules that establish  
48 maximum charges for services, procedures, or courses of treatment  
49 and requires that health care facilities or providers be paid the  
50 maximum charge or the providers usual and customary charge,  
51 whichever is less. Section 209 states that an employer is not  
52 responsible for charges that are determined to be excessive or

2 treatment determined to be inappropriate by an independent  
3 medical examiner or by insurers, self-insurers, or group  
4 self-insurers under the medical utilization review provisions in  
5 section 210.

6 Section 210 places medical utilization review within the  
7 responsibilities of the board and directs the board to adopt  
8 rules establishing specific protocols pertaining to treatment for  
9 specific injuries and illnesses after consulting with the  
10 appropriate professional organizations. Section 210 establishes  
11 utilization review as a system of prospective, concurrent or  
12 retrospective evaluation by an insurer, self-insurer or group  
13 self-insurer consistent with rules established by the board. It  
14 requires health care facilities and providers to cooperate with  
15 the reviewer, to explain care that is of unusual duration,  
16 character or cost. It allows the reviewer to not pay charges  
17 that it determines to be unjustified, allows appeal to the board  
18 and opens the provider or facility records on the claim to the  
19 board. The penalty for submitting false or misleading  
20 information is made a Class D crime.

22 Section 211 sets the maximum benefit level at \$441 or 90% of  
23 state average weekly wage, whichever is higher.

24 Section 212 provides total incapacity benefits equal to 80%  
25 of the employee's after-tax average weekly wage, subject to the  
26 maximum benefit, for the duration of the incapacity. In  
27 subsection 2, a conclusive presumption of total incapacity  
28 extends for 800 weeks for the specified conditions. Subsection 3  
29 lists the specific loss benefits under which the employee is  
30 entitled to receive the listed number of weeks of benefits for  
31 the specific amputation, regardless of any actual loss in wages.  
32 With the exception of subsection 1, paragraph 2, which is a  
33 restatement of Title 39, section 54-B, subsection 2, section 212  
34 is based on Michigan §418.351 and §418.361.

36 Section 213 provides partial incapacity benefits equal to  
37 80% of the difference between the injured employee's after-tax  
38 average weekly wage before the injury and the after-tax average  
39 weekly wage the employee is able to earn after the injury. If  
40 the employee's permanent impairment resulting from the injury is  
41 over 15% to the body, compensation is paid for the duration of  
42 the disability. In all other cases, the employee is not eligible  
43 to receive partial incapacity benefits after the employee has  
44 received 260 weeks of total incapacity benefits, partial  
45 incapacity benefits, or both. The 260-week duration may be  
46 extended by the board in cases of extreme financial hardship,  
47 and, starting in 1998, if the frequency of cases drops to or  
48 below the national average.

50 Section 214 is derived from Michigan §418.301 and determines  
51 the amount of partial incapacity benefits that are due. If an

52 employee refuses a bona fide offer of reasonable employment  
without good and reasonable cause, the employee is not entitled  
to any wage loss benefits for the period of that refusal. If the  
employee is earning less than the amount the employee received  
before the injury, the employee is entitled to 80% of the  
difference. If the employee is earning the same or more than  
before the injury, the employee is not entitled to any wage loss  
benefits. If after being employed for 100 weeks or more the  
employee loses that job through no fault of the employee, the  
employee is entitled to compensation based upon the employee's  
wage at the date of injury if the employments since the injury  
have not established a new wage earning capacity, but if the  
employee has established a new wage earning capacity, the benefit  
is based on the difference between the wage of the lost job and  
the wage paid at the time of injury. If the employee has been  
employed for less than 100 weeks, the employee is entitled to  
receive compensation based upon the employee's wage on the date  
of injury. For this section, "reasonable employment" is defined  
as any work that is within the employee's capacity to perform  
that poses no clear and proximate threat to the employee's health  
and safety, and that is within a reasonable distance from that  
employee's residence. The employee's capacity to perform may not  
be limited to jobs in work suitable to the employee's  
qualifications and training.

26 Section 215 provides for death benefits in the amount of 80%  
27 of the employee's after-tax average weekly wage for 500 weeks.  
28 If at the end of the 500-week period any dependent of the  
29 deceased is under the age of 18, the board may order the  
30 continuation of payments. If a dependent spouse becomes the  
31 dependent of another, the spouse is entitled to \$500 and the  
32 remaining payments of the 500-week period are payable to any  
33 other dependents.

36 Section 216 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
section 59 entitled "Burial expenses; incidental compensation."

38 Section 217 provides for employment rehabilitation by  
39 agreement of the parties or by order of the board if the board  
40 finds that implementation of a plan is likely to return the  
41 employee to suitable employment at a reasonable cost. Plans are  
42 limited to 52 weeks, with an extension of 52 weeks obtainable  
43 from the board. Except for specific loss benefits, benefits may  
44 be reduced or lost for an employee who unjustifiably refuses to  
45 accept rehabilitation services. Costs may be recovered from an  
46 employer who refuses to agree to a plan if the board orders a  
47 plan and the employee completes the plan and returns to work.

50 Section 218 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
51 Title 39, section 66-A, entitled "Worker reinstatement rights"  
52 except that subsection 5 is changed so that if an employee  
refuses an offer of reinstatement for a position suitable to the



2 employee's physical condition, the employee is not entitled to  
3 wage loss benefits during the period of such refusal.

4 Section 219 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
5 section 66-B, entitled "Light-duty work pools."

6 Section 220 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
7 section 62-A, entitled "Reduction of benefits due to unemployment  
8 compensation."

9 Section 221 is based on the Michigan coordination of benefit  
10 provision found in §418.354. It allows coordination of benefits  
11 in a manner similar to the former Title 39, section 62-B except  
12 that section 221 permits the coordination of social security  
13 disability benefits if the Social Security Act is ever amended to  
14 allow it. Under section 221, the employee is required to apply  
15 for old-age social security benefits but is not compelled to  
16 apply for early social security or early retirement benefits.  
17 The time period within which the employee must submit proof of  
18 application or authorization for release of information to the  
19 employer is 30 days. Section 221 does not permit a reduction in  
20 benefit because of a pension benefit increase granted after the  
21 benefits are coordinated. The section does not apply to current  
22 disability insurance plans and future plans may state that  
23 payments under that plan may not be coordinated.

24 Section 222 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
25 section 111-A entitled, "Provisional payment of certain  
26 disability benefits."

27 Section 223 is based on Michigan §418.373 and states that an  
28 employee who terminates active employment and is receiving a  
29 nondisability pension, including old-age social security  
30 benefits, is presumed not to have a loss of earnings or earnings  
31 capacity. The presumption may be rebutted only by a  
32 preponderance of the evidence that the employee is unable, due to  
33 a work-related disability, to perform work suitable to the  
34 employee's qualifications, including training and experience.  
35 This section does not affect entitlement to medical benefits  
36 pursuant to section 206.

37 Section 301 is based on Title 39, section 63 regarding  
38 notice of injury but the period in which to give notice of injury  
39 to the employer is changed to 90 days in accordance with Michigan  
40 Compiled Laws Annotated, section 418.381, subsection 1.

41 Section 302 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
42 section 64 entitled "Sufficiency of notice; knowledge of  
43 employer; extension of time for notice."

44 Section 303 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
45 section 106, subsection 1 on reports to the board on injuries.

2 Section 304 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
3 section 94-A, subsections 1 and 2 and section 106-A on board  
4 notice to the employee and employer.

5 Section 305 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
6 section 94, entitled "Petition for award; protective decree."

7 Section 306 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
8 section 95, entitled "Time for filing petitions."

9 Section 307 entitles any interested party to file a petition  
10 with the board for determination of rights under the Act,  
11 requires service of the petition to the other parties by  
12 certified mail, states that no response to the petition is  
13 required and requires the board to refer petitions to mediation.

14 Section 308 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
15 section 106, subsections 3 and 4 on responsibilities upon return  
16 to employment.

17 Section 309 provides that the board or its designee may  
18 issue subpoenas for witnesses and subpoenas duces tecum to compel  
19 the production of documents relating to any questions before the  
20 board and establishes the procedure for handling a refusal to  
21 comply with the subpoena. Subsection 2 is based on the Maine  
22 Administrative Procedure Act, Title 5, section 9057, subsections  
23 1 and 2 and provides that the board need not observe the rules of  
24 evidence observed by courts, but shall observe the rules of  
25 privilege and shall admit evidence if it is the kind of evidence  
26 upon which reasonable persons are accustomed to rely in the  
27 conduct of serious affairs. Subsection 3 allows the board to  
28 establish procedures for the pre-filing of summaries of the  
29 testimony of any witness in written form, permits the use of  
30 signed statements by a medical doctor, an osteopathic physician,  
31 a psychologist or a chiropractor if a copy of the statement is  
32 provided to the opposing party 14 days before the hearing, and  
33 permits depositions or subpoenas of health care practitioners who  
34 submit written statements only if the hearing officer finds that  
35 the testimony is sufficiently important to outweigh the delay in  
36 the proceeding. Discovery beyond that specified in the section  
37 is available only at the discretion of the board. Subsection 4  
38 enacts the provisions of the former Title 39, section 93,  
39 subsection 5 on contempt before the board.

40 Section 310 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
41 Title 39, section 112, entitled "Protection."

42 Section 311 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
43 Title 39, section 112-A, entitled "Inadmissible statements."

2 Section 312 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
4 Title 39, section 92-B on independent medical examiners, except  
6 the board is given the responsibilities the medical coordinator  
8 had under Title 39. In addition, section 312 requires the board  
10 to create a list of no more than 50 of the State's most highly  
12 qualified and highly experienced health care providers to serve  
14 as independent medical examiners and the board must periodically  
16 validate the list. The disqualification from service of a person  
18 who has treated an employee at the request of an employer or  
insurer is expanded to include the request of an employee. The  
board must assign an independent medical examiner if the parties  
to a dispute can not agree on a medical examiner of their own  
choosing. Section 312 states that, if the parties have agreed to  
the independent medical examiner, they are bound by the  
examiner's findings. If the board assigned the independent  
medical examiner, the board is required to adopt the findings  
unless there is clear and convincing evidence to the contrary in  
the record that does not support the findings.

20 Section 313 requires referral to mediation whenever there is  
22 a controversy. The mediation is informal and the parties may be  
24 required to appear and produce evidence. At the conclusion of  
26 the mediation the mediator files with the board a report stating  
28 the facts of the case. If an agreement has been reached, the  
30 report states the terms of the agreement and is signed by the  
32 mediator and the parties. If a full agreement is not reached,  
34 the report states the facts, any terms agreed to and the facts  
36 and issues in dispute and is signed by the mediator and the  
parties. Failure to cooperate with the mediator is reported to  
the board and sanctions may include assessment of costs and  
attorney's fees, reduction of attorney's fees and suspension of  
proceedings. An employer or representative of the employer,  
employee, insurer, self-insurer or group self-insurer who attends  
the mediation session without familiarity with the claim or  
without authority to make decisions regarding the claim may be  
assessed a penalty of \$100 by the board.

38 Section 314, based on Michigan Compiled Laws Annotated  
40 section 418.864, permits the use of an arbitrator by agreement of  
42 the parties. The arbitrator must admit evidence under the same  
44 standard used by hearing officers, a record must be made, the  
46 arbitrator must render the decision within 30 days and must state  
the findings of fact and conclusions of law. The decision of the  
arbitrator is reviewable under the same standard as hearing  
officer decisions, as specified in section 318. The board must  
by rule establish the fee to be paid to the arbitrator by the  
board.

48 Section 315 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
50 Title 39, section 98 on the time and place of formal hearing,  
except the fixing of a time for the hearing is triggered by the

2 mediator's report indicating that mediation has not resolved all  
4 issues in dispute.

6 Section 316 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
8 section 66, entitled "Guardians and other representatives for  
10 minors and incompetents."

12 Section 317 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
14 section 110-A, entitled "Appearance by officer or employee of  
16 corporation or partnership."

18 Section 318 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
20 Title 39, section 99, entitled "Hearing and decision."

22 Section 319 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
24 section 99-C, entitled "Petition for reopening."

26 Section 320 permits the hearing officer to request that the  
28 full board review a decision of the hearing officer if the  
30 decision involves an issue that is of significance to the  
32 workers' compensation system. A majority of the members of the  
34 board must approve the request for review for it to be granted.  
36 The board may delegate responsibility for review to panels of  
board members consisting of equal numbers of representatives of  
labor and management. Upon majority vote, the board shall issue  
a decision affirming, reversing or modifying the hearing  
officer's decision.

Section 321 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
section 102, entitled "Reopening for mistake of fact or fraud."

Section 322 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
Title 39, section 103-C on appeals to the Law Court except that  
in section 322 the appeal is from a decision of a hearing officer  
or the board if the board has reviewed a hearing officer's  
decision.

Section 323 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
section 103-E on enforcement of a decision.

Section 324 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
Title 39, section 104-A on failure to make timely compensation  
payments or failure to secure payments, except that the amount of  
each day's forfeiture that is not paid to the employee must be  
paid to the board to be credited to the Workers' Compensation  
Board Administrative Fund.

Section 325 provides that each party is responsible for the  
payment of its own attorney's fees and costs. An attorney  
representing an employee under this Act may receive a fee from  
that client only as provided and fees and payment are subject to  
the approval of the board. The board is required to make rules

2 to prescribe maximum attorney's fees and the manner in which the  
amount is determined and paid by the employee. The maximum  
4 attorney's fees for a case tried to completion may not exceed 30%  
of the benefits accrued, after deducting reasonable expenses  
6 incurred on behalf of the employee, or be based on a weekly  
benefit amount after coordination that is higher than 2/3 of the  
8 state average weekly wage. The board may by rule allow an  
increase or decrease in the amount specified by the rule when in  
10 the discretion of the board such an action is appropriate. An  
attorney's fee for lump-sum settlements is determined by first  
12 deducting the specified costs from the total settlement, then  
calculating the fee on the basis of the resulting amount so that  
14 the fee does not exceed the percentages specified. Attorney's  
fees in cases in which the injury occurred prior to January 1,  
16 1993 are determined by the law in effect at the date of injury  
and are payable by the employer. If the employee injured prior  
18 to January 1, 1993 attends a mediation session pursuant to  
section 313 after January 1, 1993 and is represented by an  
20 attorney, the attorney's fee may include compensation from the  
date of the mediation session.

22 Section 326 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
section 105, entitled "Death of petitioner."

24 Section 327 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
26 section 64-A, entitled "When employee killed or unable to  
testify."

28 Section 328 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
30 Title 39, sections 64-B and 64-C on cardiovascular or pulmonary  
disease suffered by a firefighter.

32 Section 351 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
34 section 70, entitled "Nonresidents."

36 Section 352 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
Title 39, section 71-A on lump-sum settlements and adds the  
38 requirements that a lump sum may not be approved unless the  
employer, the employee and the insurer, self-insurer or  
40 self-insured group agree on the settlement and 6 months have  
elapsed since the date of injury. The board is required by rule  
42 to adopt policies establishing the circumstances under which  
lump-sum settlements may be approved and the rules must be at  
44 least as restrictive as the section. The board is also required  
to establish and maintain a program to monitor the postsettlement  
46 employment experience of employees who settle their claims  
pursuant to this section to help develop future policy.

48 Section 353 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
50 section 111, entitled "Discrimination."

2 Section 354 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
section 104-B, entitled "Multiple injuries; apportionment of  
4 liability."

6 Section 355 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
Title 39, section 57-B, subsections 2 to 13 on the Employment  
8 Rehabilitation Fund.

10 Section 356 establishes 2 funding mechanisms for the  
Employment Rehabilitation Fund; the board may levy an assessment  
12 on each insurer based on actual paid losses when the amount of  
the fund is less than \$500,000 and in every case of the death of  
14 an employee when there is no person entitled to compensation, the  
employer must pay 100 times the state average weekly wage to  
16 Treasurer of the State to be credited to the Employment  
Rehabilitation Fund. Insurers are required to keep records of  
18 the amount of each loss paid, submit quarterly reports to the  
State Tax Assessor and keep the records open for inspection at  
all times.

20 Section 357 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
22 section 107, entitled "Information from insurance companies."

24 Section 358 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
26 section 108-A, entitled "Reports and data collection."

28 Section 359 requires the board to audit claims on an ongoing  
basis to determine whether insurers, self-insured employers and  
3rd-party administrators have met their obligations under the Act  
30 and to determine the types of disputes and the manner of their  
resolution. If the board determines as a result of examination  
32 and after providing the opportunity for a hearing that an  
obligation is due and unpaid to an employee, dependent or service  
34 provider, the board may order the amounts paid. The board may  
assess civil penalties not to exceed \$10,000 upon finding, after  
36 hearing, that a party has engaged in a pattern of questionable  
claims-handling techniques or repeated unreasonably contested  
38 claims. The board is required to implement a monitoring program  
by July 1, 1993 to evaluate and compare the cost, utilization and  
40 performance of the workers' compensation system for each calendar  
year beginning with 1988.

42 Section 360 enacts the provisions of former Title 39,  
44 section 113, entitled "Penalties."

46 Section 401 substantially enacts the provisions of former  
Title 39, section 21-A but adds a provision making a landowner  
48 liable in certain circumstances for the payment of compensation  
and benefits under the Act to the employees of a contractor  
50 employed to harvest wood from the landowner's property. This  
liability may only be imposed if the landowner is subject to the  
52 Act, the contractor is subject to the Act, the contractor does

not comply with the provisions of section 401 prior to the date of the injury and the landowner did not obtain from the contractor at the time of contracting a certificate of insurance from the contractor's insurer certifying that the contractor had obtained the required coverage and indicating the effective dates of the policy.

Sections 402 to 409 enact the provisions of former Title 39, sections 22-A to 29, the remaining provisions of the subchapter entitled "Insurance; self-insurance; benefit system; notices; waiver."

Sections 601 to 615 enact the provisions of former Title 39, sections 181 to 195, the chapter referred to as "The Occupational Disease Law."

Sections 901 to 909 enact the provisions of former Title 39, sections 141 to 149, the chapter entitled "Employer's liability."

8. Part A, section 9 of the bill contains the transition provisions for the outgoing Workers' Compensation Commission and incoming Workers' Compensation Board. It terminates all positions authorized or allocated to the Workers' Compensation Commission on January 1, 1993, except that commissioners holding office on December 31, 1992, become temporary hearing officers of the board and may hear appeals to the appellate division for one year. It transfers to the Workers' Compensation Board the balance of the budget of the Workers' Compensation Commission on January 1, 1993. It allows the Workers' Compensation Board to expend money and hire staff until June 30, 1993 and requires it to obtain legislative authorization for staff positions and expenditures for fiscal year 1993-94.

9. Part A, section 10 of the bill contains the application section for Part A. Part A applies to all matters in which the injury occurs on or after January 1, 1993. The provisions of this Part apply to all injuries prior to January 1, 1992, except the provisions of Title 39-A, sections 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 221 and 325. Section 10 also requires that appeals filed prior to January 1, 1993 be heard by former commissioners acting as temporary hearing officers and serving as members of an appellate division panel. Appeals not resolved by January 1, 1993 will be treated as requests for review under Title 39-A, section 320.

10. Part A, section 11 of the bill establishes the effective date for the Part.

#### PART B

1. Section 1 of Part B of the bill changes a cross-reference in Title 24-A, section 2302, subsection 3.

2. Section 2 repeals a provision of Title 24-A relating to rating bureaus in workers' compensation insurance.

3. Sections 3 to 7 of Part B repeal the rating bureau provisions of Title 24-A.

4. Section 8 amends Title 24-A, section 2319, substituting a new procedure for insureds to appeal any filing, rate, expense or premium level. It contains provisions by which the Superintendent of Insurance may require the filing of information in response to the appeal and may hold a public hearing.

5. Section 9 repeals Title 24-A, section 2320-A, entitled "Competition and availability of insurance."

6. Section 10 amends the examination provisions of Title 24-A, section 2328 to correct cross-references.

7. Section 11 repeals the workers' compensation rating law, Title 24-A, chapter 25, subchapter II-A.

8. Section 12 enacts a new workers' compensation rating law, Title 24-A, chapter 25, subchapter II-B. The provisions of subchapter II-B are summarized below.

Section 2381 entitles the subchapter "The Workers' Compensation Rating Act."

Section 2381-A states the purposes of the new law: to prohibit price-fixing and anticompetitive behavior by insurers, to protect against excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory rates, to promote price competition, to maintain data reporting, to improve the availability, fairness and reliability of insurance, to authorize and regulate cooperation among insurers in rate making, and to encourage efficient and economical marketing practices.

Section 2381-B applies the Act to workers' compensation and employers' liability insurance written in connection with workers' compensation insurance.

Section 2381-C defines advisory organization, classification system, expenses, experience rating, loss trending, market, pure premium rate, rate, residual market, statistical plan, superintendent, supplementary rate information, supporting information and voluntary market.

Section 2382 contains the rate standards. Rates may not be excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory. It states that voluntary market rates are not excessive and defines when residual market rates may be found to be excessive. It defines inadequate rates and unfair discrimination.

2 Section 2382-A allows for the payment of dividends, savings  
and unabsorbed premium deposits in a nondiscriminatory manner.

4 Section 2382-B requires workers' compensation insurers and  
self-insurers to adhere to uniform classification systems and  
uniform experience rating plans, subject to the approval of the  
superintendent. It allows subclassifications. It requires the  
superintendent to designate an advisory organization to assist  
with statistical information. It requires the advisory  
organization to develop and file manual rates and requires  
insurers to adhere to approved manual rates and experience rating  
plans. Insurers are required to be members of the designated  
advisory organization.

16 Section 2382-C contains the provisions on filing rates,  
forms and other information. It requires the prefiling of rates  
and supplementary rate information 30 days prior to use. Rates  
and supplementary rate information are public when filed. The  
advisory organization filing requirements are contained in this  
section. It requires insurers to use only approved forms.  
Advisory organizations may file on behalf of members and  
subscribers.

26 Section 2382-D contains the requirements for experience  
rating plans required under section 2382-C and merit rating  
plans. It allows retrospective rating and dividend plans.

30 Section 2382-E contains the provisions on disapproval of  
rates, discontinuance of rates and interim rates.

34 Section 2383 allows the exchange of information and  
experience data among states and allows consultation with them on  
experience rating plans. It allows cooperation among insurers  
and advisory organizations, subject to the disapproval of the  
superintendent.

40 Section 2383-A requires the superintendent to monitor  
competition in the workers' compensation insurance market. It  
requires a report on November 1, 1994 and reports annually  
thereafter to the Governor and joint standing committee having  
jurisdiction over insurance rate regulation.

44 Section 2384 applies to workers' compensation insurance the  
advisory organization provisions of Title 24-A, sections 2321-A,  
2321-B, 2321-C and 2321-D.

48 Section 2384-A contains the advisory organization filing  
requirements. It requires the filing of pure premium, manual of  
rating rules and all rating schedules, changes, amendments and  
modifications. It contains the standards for procedure and for  
disapproval by the superintendent.

2 Section 2384-B enacts the statistical recording and  
reporting provisions of former section 2371.

6 Section 2385 enacts the optional deductible provisions of  
former section 2365 applicable to the voluntary market.

8 Section 2385-A enacts the medical expense deductible  
provisions of former section 2365-A.

12 Section 2385-B enacts the disclosure of premium information  
provisions of former section 2362-A.

16 Section 2385-C enacts the workplace health and safety  
consultation provisions of former section 2362-B.

18 Section 2385-D enacts the safety groups provisions of former  
section 2368.

20 Section 2385-E enacts the registration of employee leasing  
companies provisions of former section 2375.

24 Section 2386 enacts the workers' compensation insurance  
residual market mechanism provisions of former section 2366 and  
prohibits the issuance of coverage through the mechanism on or  
after January 1, 1993. It also authorizes the mechanism to loan  
to the Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance Company initial funding  
of \$1 million and directs the mechanism to make the loan if so  
requested.

32 Section 2386-A enacts the rating provisions and annual  
surcharges and credits in the residual market provisions of  
former section 2367.

36 Section 2387 enacts the penalties for violations provisions  
of former section 2373.

40 Section 2387-A enacts the Public Advocate provisions of  
former section 2374 and adds a subsection 5 which limits the  
participation of the Public Advocate in future year rate  
proceedings.

44 Section 2387-B is a savings provision for experience rating,  
classification, statistical or other rating plans and decisions  
of the superintendent. It also saves forms and rates approved  
already by the superintendent.

50 9. Part B, section 13 of this bill establishes the  
effective date for the Part.

PART C

2 1. Section 1 amends Title 24-A, section 3701, which allows  
4 for the establishment of the Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance  
6 Company. It establishes the company, adds the purposes of  
8 providing employers' liability insurance connected to workers'  
compensation coverage and encouraging employer involvement and  
being responsive to each division's experience, practice and  
operating effectiveness.

10 2. Section 2 adds to the definition section of Title 24-A,  
12 section 3702 the words "division," "superintendent," "voluntary  
market" and "workers' compensation residual market mechanism."

14 3. Section 3 amends Title 24-A, section 3703. It makes the  
16 company assessable and adds the responsibility of providing  
employers' liability insurance connected to workers' compensation  
18 coverage. It prohibits the company from issuing reinsurance and  
excess insurance. It requires incorporation as a mutual insurer  
20 and provides for incorporators appointed by the Governor who  
22 appoint the initial 9 policyholder members of the board of  
directors. There are 3 public members of the board, appointed by  
the Governor. Except for the initial board, each division must  
24 be represented on the board. The president is also a board  
member. The term of office is 3 years. Individuals may not  
26 serve more than 2 full terms. The initial board adopts bylaws.  
The board is required to submit an annual report to the Governor  
28 and to the joint standing committee having jurisdiction over  
insurance matters. The report must contain a summary of the  
30 latest annual statement filing. The board is required to create  
a nominating committee.

32 4. Section 4 repeals the prerequisites to operation  
34 contained in Title 24-A, section 3704.

36 5. Section 5 provides for election of a chair, employment  
of a president who serves as chief executive officer and initial  
38 funding through borrowing from the residual market mechanism  
(previously in Title 24-A, section 2366 and now in Title 24-A,  
40 section 2386) of \$1 million. The loan is secured by future  
premiums and half of the loan plus interest must be repaid by  
42 March 31, 1994. The remainder plus interest is due March 31,  
1995.

44 6. Section 6 prohibits support for the company from the  
46 General Fund or any guaranty by the State. It prohibits the  
State from borrowing or appropriating the funds of the company.

48 7. Section 7 contains the same annual report provisions as  
50 section 3703.

52 8. Section 8 enacts the Maine Revised Statutes, Title 24-A,  
sections 3707 to 3714. Section 3707 provides for the powers of

2 the board of directors of the Maine Employers' Mutual Insurance  
4 Company. It requires the appointment of a president and allows  
6 for the appointment of investment managers.

8 Section 3708 provides the general powers of the company,  
including hiring of employees and entering into contracts,  
10 declaring dividends and reinsuring or otherwise limiting the risk  
to the company and managing its financial condition. It requires  
12 the assessment of policyholders and the development and filing of  
a plan of operation.

14 Section 3709 provides for the appointment of the president,  
16 who serves at the will of the board and who serves as a member of  
the board. The board designates the duties of the president, who  
may assist in the development of a plan of operation and other  
start-up functions.

18 Section 3710 provides for funding. Initial funding is  
20 borrowed, including the funds from the residual market  
mechanism. Ongoing funding is provided by premiums and  
22 assessments. The company is permitted transition surplus and  
premium levels for a period of up to 10 years.

24 Section 3711 requires the company to provide workers'  
26 compensation and employers' liability coverage beginning January  
1, 1993 to employers eligible for coverage but unable to purchase  
it on the voluntary market and for employers not authorized to  
28 self-insure individually or as part of a group. Authorized  
self-insureds are eligible when they terminate self-insurance.  
30 Employers who owe premium to insurers or to the residual market  
mechanism or who fail to comply with the company's safety  
32 requirements are ineligible for coverage.

34 Section 3712 divides the company into 8 industry or  
36 geographic divisions and a high-risk division. Assignments to  
the divisions are made by the board, subject to appeal to the  
38 superintendent. Redivision is allowed, as determined by the  
board, after 2 years. The high-risk division is similar to the  
Accident Prevention Account of the residual market mechanism.  
40 The board may file mandatory retrospective rating plans and may  
allow voluntary retrospective rating plans. The high-risk  
42 division has an advisory committee and is operated by the board  
of the company. The other divisions have their own boards, of 6  
44 employer and 3 employee representatives of policyholders, who do  
the following: elect a chair, select workplace safety training  
46 staff or consultants and claims administration and adjusting  
staff or consultants, monitor and enforce policyholder compliance  
48 with board performance standards, develop debit and credit plans,  
handle policyholder grievances, conduct premium audits, hold  
50 division meetings and perform other functions. The company board  
performs all functions not specifically granted to the division  
52 boards, including the following: investments, accounting and

auditing, legal services, actuarial services, overall rate level decisions and authorization for assessments to employers and access to surplus funds.

Section 3713 grants to the president authority to enter into contracts. The divisions may enter into contracts for servicing, using standards adopted by the board of the company. Contracts must be awarded on the basis of price, qualification of the contractor or subcontractors and quality and extent of services to be provided.

Section 3714 requires separate financial accounting for the divisions and rates that consider the experience of each division. It allows for assessments in the event of deficits. Surplus is indivisible and must be available for the benefit of all policyholders. Assessments must be paid and are to be used for the exclusive benefit of the policyholders assessed. Deficits in the high-risk division up to 100% of earned premium are levied on all policyholders in the high-risk division for that year. Deficits above that are assessed against all policyholders of the company, including those in the high-risk division.

9. Part E, section 47 of this bill establishes an effective date for this Part.

#### PART D

1. Part D, section 1 requires the Workers' Compensation Board by January 1, 1994 to report to the joint standing committee of the Legislature having jurisdiction over labor matters on the transfer of the workplace health and safety functions of the Department of Labor to the Workers' Compensation Board. The report must include all legislation necessary to accomplish the transfer of functions on July 1, 1994.

2. Section 2 is a revision clause that provides that wherever in the Maine Revised Statutes the words "Workers' Compensation Commission" appear, the phrase is amended to read the "Workers' Compensation Board."

#### PART E

Part E corrects internal references in the Maine Revised Statutes to the proper cites in new Title 39-A.

#### PART F

Part F, section 1 authorizes the Superintendent of Insurance to exceed statutory limits on assessments subject to the allocation made in Part F, section 2.

Because this bill is an emergency measure, Parts C, D and F take effect immediately and the other Parts take effect January 1, 1993.